The ladies best companion; or, a golden treasure for the fair sex. Containing the whole arts of cookery ... With plain instructions for making English wines ... To which is added The art of preserving beauty ... / by Amelia Chambers. To which are added Every lady her own and family's physician ... also The family instructor ... And a great variety of other articles too numerous to be inserted in a title page.

Contributors

Chambers, Amelia. University of Leeds. Library

Publication/Creation

London : printed for J. Cooke, [1800?]

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/a235xn8e

Provider

Leeds University Archive

License and attribution

This material has been provided by This material has been provided by The University of Leeds Library. The original may be consulted at The University of Leeds Library. where the originals may be consulted. This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection 183 Euston Road London NW1 2BE UK T +44 (0)20 7611 8722 E library@wellcomecollection.org https://wellcomecollection.org





LEEDS UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

Classmark:

COOKERT A CHA

COOKERY

-2



C. 1800

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2015

https://archive.org/details/b21532904









THE

LADIES BEST COMPANION;

0 R,

A Golden Treasure for the Fair Sex.

Containing the whole ARTS of

COOKERY,	POTTING,	CANDYING,
PASTRY,	PICKLING,	COLLARING,
CONFECTIONARY,	PRESERVING,	BREWING, &c.

With plain Instructions for making English Wines, from Fruits, Flowers, &c.

To which is added

The ART of preferving BEAUTY.

Containing the best and easiest Methods of preparing and making Washes, Effences, and Perfumes, &c. for the Hinds, Neck, Face, and Hair, in such a Manner as in a great Measure to delay the Ravages of Time on the Features of the Fair Sex.

Likewife Directions for fweetening the Breath, curing the Tooth-ache, preferving the Teeth and Gums, &c. With many other Articles equally useful to the Fair Sex in general

> Here Cooks may learn with wond rous Eafe The longing Appetite to pleafe; The Art of Beauty how to reach, By fkillful Methods too we teach: The Fair who with our Rules comply, May catch the Heart, and charm the Eye.

By Mrs. AMELIA CHAMBERS.

To which are added

Every Lady her own and Family's Phyfician.

Confifting of approved phyfical Receipts for most Diforders that grown People and young Children are fubject to.

Alfo the Family Inftructor.

Containing Directions for cleaning Silks, Lace and Furniture, taking out Spots from Linen and Cloaths, &c. &c. And great Variety of other Articles too numerous to be inferted in a Title Page.

LONDON.

Printed for J. COOKE, No. 17, in Pater-Nofter-Row [Price Two Shillings Sewed.]



PREFACE.

consumments i

A S the following collection of receipts cannot fail of being ufeful, both to families and private perfons, I can only affure the reader that they are the refult of long experience, every one of them having been many times tried, and none of them ever proved ineffectual.

It is well known, that the woman who is ignorant of cookery is neither qualified to be a mistress or a servant; for the dreffing of victuals, either in a plain or a more polite manner is so effential a part of female education, that those who neglect to acquire fome knowledge of it, labour under many difficulties in their advanced years, and many have loft very valuables places for the want of fuch neceffary qualifications. But as it too often happens that women neglect to learn those accomplishments in their younger years, and as the memory is not able to retain every thing, I have undertaken this work for the use of my Countrywomen, and A 2 am

PREFACE.

am well convinced that it will answer the most valuable purposes, let their situation in life be either high or low.

With refpect to cookery, every thing has been inferted according to the practice of the prefent age, and nothing left out that could be useful, fo that either the miftrefs, housekeeper, cook, or servant may at all times find directions for the dreffing of victuals in any manner whatever.

By this affiftance, the miftrefs of a family will be enabled to give proper directions for preparing every neceffary entertainment, and those under them will be directed how to act in a proper manner, by only turning to the receipt in the book, where they will find the quantities of the ingredients properly arranged, fo that no miftake can happen, unless they wilfully neglect to abide by the instructions.

But befides cookery, which is abfolutely neceffary, lefs or more in every family, there are proper directions given for all forts of confectionary; the beft methods for preparing made wines, and the moft approved rules for pickling. The brewing of fuch malt liquors as are used in families, is pointed out in the clearest manner, fo

IV

PREFACE.

fo that the perfon who attends to the different directions will be enabled to difcharge all forts of domestick duties.

The rules laid down for the prefervation of beauty are not only fimple, but all of them have been tried, and may be used at any time without the least danger, they having never been known to fail of fucces,

As many families are fituated at a diftance from gentlemen of the phyfical profeffion, and as fome diforders may be cured in an eafy manner, I have here infertedreceipts for fuch difeafes and complaints, as are common in general, both in children, and those of more advanced years; to all which I have added proper inftructions, to fervants in cleaning furniture, wafhing, fmoothing, and many other articles, abfolutely neceffary to be known by those who would acquire the character either of induftrious house-wives, or good fervants,

Upon the whole, nothing has been wanting to make this the most complete book of the kind ever yet offered to the public, and the author doubts not of meeting with the approbation of those who peruse it.

A 3

THE

V

T H E

CONTENTS.

CHAPTER, I.

colocit apointer ormination

Containing general Directions for BOILING all king of Butchers Ment, POULTRY, FISH, GREENS, ROOTS, Ur. Page 1

CHAPTER II.

ASD1101

26

Of ROASTINGS , Store of Common as 213:

CHAPTER III.

OF FRYING, BROILING, BAKING, Sc. 20:

CHAPTER IV.

Of HASHING and STEWING.

and mainy other

·819101010

CHAPTER V.

OF SOUPS, BROTHS, GC. 38

CHAPTER VI.

Directions concerning all Sorts of MADE DISHES. 45 CHAPTER

CONTENTS. CHAPTER VII.

in

59

89

Eaver LADY Las MEDE TELL

ICAHO

Directions for making all Sorts of PIES.

CHAPTER VIII.

Directions for making all Sorts of PUDDINGS. 72

272

105

CHAPTER IX.

Directions for making all Sorts of CUSTARDS, TARTS, Et. 82

CHAPTER X.

Directions for making all Sorts of SAUCES.

CHAPTER XI,

Directions for making all Sorts of SAUSAGES, HOGS PUDDINGS, &c. 94

CHAPTER XII.

Directions concerning COLLARING, POTTING, PICK-LING, &c. 98

CHAPTER XIII.

Directions for making all Sors of JELLIES, Sc. 109

CHAPTER XIV.

Directions for making all Sorts of MADE WINES, &c. 113 CHAPTER

CONTENTS. CHAPTER XV.

Directions for CANDYING and CONFECTIONARY, 126

CHAPTER XVI.

Directions concerning the BREWING of fuch LIQUORS as are commonly used in Families. 143

CHAPTER XVII.

The LADIES Companion for the DRESSING ROOM. 153

CHAPTER XVIN.

Every LADY her own PHYSICIAN.

CHAPTER XIX.

CHARTER

Direllions for making all Carl of Jazzanos Des

.VIX RETARDTHE

Disalise rear this Contanno, Portino, Pier-

MX SETTAN

Divisions for analise of Barry & R. M. A. B. Wennes Line 13

The FAMILY Instructor.

CHAPTER

59

100

VII

183

220 1031L

166

20



In its VARIOUS BRANCHES.

CHAP. I.

Containing general Directions for boiling all Kinds of Butcher's Meat, Poultry, Fish, Greens, Roots, Sc.

N boiling of meat you must first of all be careful that your pot be thoroughly clean, and that it be large enough to contain as much water as will cover the joint. You must watch the fcum which will always rife, and take it off neatly with a fpoon, otherwise the meat will look dirty and black. All falt meat must be put in when the water is cold, but fresh meat not till it boils, allowing a quarter of an hour to every pound, except the joint be very confiderable in weight.

To boil a Ham.

Let it lay four hours in cold water, wash it clean, then put it into your pot or copper, and throw in a whisp of hay or a handful of clean bran. Boil it very flow the first hour, and very brisk an hour and a half more. When you take it up first rub the rind with a piece of clean flannel, then raise it, and strew the ham over with fifted raspings of bread.

20

To boil a Tongue.

If your tongue be a dried one it must lay fix hours in warm water, and three in cold. When it is thus foaked three hours boiling will make it fit for use. But if it be a green one let it lie three hours in cold water, and boil it only two, or till the skin will peel off.

To boil a Buttock of Beef.

Your beef must lay in falt ten days before it is dreffed; and if it be very thick it must not be boiled according to the general calculation by weight, but at your own difcretion. When the outer part feems to be enough take it up and ferve it to table; for if it is not under done at the heart, the rest will be entirely spoiled. The proper fauce for this dish is cabbage, or favoys, or colworts, carrots, &c. and good Durham mustard.

N. B. A rump, brifket, and thin flank are dreffed in the fame manner, and ferved up with the fame kind of fauce.

To boil a Leg of Mutton.

The joint must have fufficient room and water in the pot, fo as to make it perfectly fwim, otherwife it will be apt to turn black; and as there is fuch a difproportion in the thickness of the different parts, care must be taken not to boil it too much, which is the reason few people make broth of the liquor. When it is enough it must be ferved with buttered turnips and caper fauce.

A Leg of Mutton à la Royale.

Lard your mutton with bacon and flices of veal larded; roll up your lard in fpice and herbs, and then bring them to a brown in melted lard; boil the leg of mutton in ftrong broth, with fweet herbs, and an onion fluck with cloves. When it is ready lay it in a difh, and place round the collops, then pour on a fine ragoo, and garnifh it with fliced lemon and oranges.

A Leg of Mutton à la Daube.

Lard it with bacon, and half roaft it; then take it up and put it in as fmall a pot as will boil it: put to it a a quart of white wine, a pint of vinegar, firong broth, whole fpice, bay leaves, fweet marjoram, winter-favoury, and fome onions. When the meat is enough make the fauce of fome of the liquor, mufhrooms,fliced lemon, and two or three anchovies; thicken it with brown butter, lay it in the difh, pour on the fauce,and garnifh it with fliced lemon.

To boil a Neck of Mutton.

This joint is generally used for the making of broth ; and therefore when it is defigned for this purpose, after the pot is well skimmed, put into it a faggot of thyme, a few marygolds, two or three small turnips, and a reafonable quantity of falt. When the meat is taken up, throw into the broth a spoonful of oatmeal beat up with a little cold water ; put in a large onion, or the white part of a leek, and give the liquor a boil up. It may be ferved up either in a dish alone, with turnips buttered, or Spanish onions massed with butter, and caper fauce ; or in a foup dish full of broth.

To boil a Leg of Pork.

Let it lay fix or feven days in falt, after which put it into the pot without using any means to freshen it. Let it be well covered with water, and take care that the fire does not flacken while it is dressing. When it is done ferve it up with a pease pudding, buttered turnips, carrots, and good mustard.

To boil a Calf's Head.

Wash the head very clean, and let it foak in a large pan of water a confiderable time before it be dreffed. Tie up the brains in a piece of clean linen, and put them into the pot at the fame time with the head; skim the pot well, and then put in a piece of bacon in proportion to the number of people that are to eat thereof. When it is done you may grill it before the fire, or ferve it up with melted butter, the bacon and greens, and with the brains mashed and beat up with a little butter, falt, pepper, vinegar or lemon, and parsley, in a fepa-

B 2

rate

rate plate, and the tongue flit and laid in the same plate; or ferve the brains whole, and tongue flit down the middle.

To boil Foculs and House Lamb.

These should be boiled in a pot by themselves, in a good deal of water, and the scum taken clear off; they will be both sweeter and whiter than if boiled in a cloth. A small chicken will be done in stream minutes, a large chicken in twenty, a good fowl in half an hour, a small turkey or goose in an hour, and a large turkey in an hour and an half.

Sauce for a boiled Turkey.

Take a little water, or mutton gravy if you have it, a blade of mace, an onion, a little thyme, lemon-peel, and an anchovy; boil all these together, strain them through a fieve, melt some butter, and fry a few saufages, and lay round the dish. Garnish your dish with lemon.

Sauce for boiled Ducks or Rabbits.

When thefe are dreffed you muft pour boiled onions over them, which do thus: take the onions, peel them, and boil them in a great deal of water; fhift your water, then let them boil about two hours, take them up and throw them into a cullender to drain, then with a knife chop them on a board; put them in a fauce-pan, fhake a little flour over them, put in a little milk or cream, with a good piece of butter; fet them over the fire, and when the butter is melted they are enough. This fauce is likewife very good with roaft mutton.

To boil Woodcocks or Snipes.

Thefe must be boiled either in beef gravy, or good flrong broth. When your gravy is made put it into a fauce-pan, and feafon it with falt; then take out the guts of your fnipes, put them into the gravy, and let them boil; let them be covered close, and kept boiling, and ten minutes will be fufficient In the mean time cut the guts and liver fmall, and flew them with a blade of mace.

mace in a small quantity of the liquor your fnipes are boiled in. Take fome crumbs of bread, and fry them crifp in a little fresh butter, and when they are done let them fland ready in a plate before the fire. When your fnipes or woodcocks are ready, take about half a pint of the liquor they are boiled in, and put in two fpoonfuls of red wine to the guts, and a lump of butter rolled in flour, about as big as a walnut, and fet them on the fire in a fauce-pan, you must not stir it with a fpoon, but shake it well till the butter is all melted ; then put in your crumbs ; shake your fauce-pan well; then take your birds up, and pour the fauce over them.

To boil Pigeons.

Let your pigeons be fluffed with fweet herbs, chopped bacon, grated bread, butter and fpice, and the yolk of an egg; then boil them in ftrong broth, butter and vinegar, mace, falt and nutmeg; fet parfley, minced barberies, and drawn butter; lay your pigeons in the difh, pour the lear all over them, and garnish it with fliced lemon.

To boil a Goofe.

When your goofe has been well feafoned with pepper and falt for four or five days, you must boil it about an . hour ; then ferve it hot, with turnips, carrots, cabbage or collyflowers, toffed up with butter.

To boil Pullets and Oysters.

Boil them as usual in water and falt, with a good ? piece of bacon : for fauce draw up a pound of butter, . with a little white wine, ftrong broth and a quart of oyfters; put your pullets in the difh, cut the bacon and a lay it about them, with a pound and half of fried I faufages; and garnish with fliced lemon.

To boil Asparagus.

Scrape all the stalks very carefully till they look white, then cut them all even, and tie them up in fmall parcels. Throw them into boiling water with a little falt : :

falt ; and take care not to boil them too much, for by fo doing they will lofe both their colour and fine tafte. Keep them boiling brifkly, and when you find them tender take them up. Cut the round of a finall loaf, about half an inch thick ; toaft it well on both fides, dip it in the afparagus liquor, and lay it in the dift ; then pour fome melted butter over the toaft, and lay the afparagus upon it all round the dift, with the white ends towards the edge of the dift. You must not pour the butter over the afparagus, but ferve it up melted in a bafon.

To boil Collyflowers.

Take off all the green part, and cut the flower clofe at the bottom from the flalk; and if it be large or dirty cut it into four quarters that it may lie better in the pan, and be thoroughly cleanfed. Let it foak an hour in clean water, or, if you have not any milk, water only. When the flower or flalks left about it feel tender, it will be enough : but it must be taken up before it loses its crifpnefs, otherwife it will be good for little. After you have taken it up lay it a minute or two in a cullender to drain, and ferve it up in a dish by itself, with melted butter in a bason.

To boil Cabbages, &c.

Thefe, and all forts of young fprouts, must be boiled in a great deal of water. When the stalks are tender, or fall to the bottom, they are enough; then take them off before they lose their colour. Always throw falt in your water before you put them into the pot. Young sprouts may be fent to the table just as they are, and so may cabbage, but it is best chopped and put into a fauce-pan with a piece of butter, stirring it till it is all melted, and then ferve it up.

To boil Broccoli,

Cut off all the little branches till you come to the uppermoft of all, then with a knife peel off the outfide fkins which cover the whole, and throw them into cold water.

water. After they have been thoroughly washed put them into boiling water, with a proper quantity of falt, and when the stalks become tender they are enough; then take it up, and, with some melted butter in a bafon, fend it to table.

To drefs Spinage:

Pick it very clean, and then wash it in feveral wasters; after which put it into a fauce-pan that will but just hold it; strew some falt over it, and cover the pan close. Shake it often but do not put any water to it. When you find it shrunk to the bottom, and the liquor proceeding from it boils, take it up, throw it into a clean fieve and drain it well; then put it into a clean plate, and ferve it up with melted butter.

To drefs Beans and Bacon.

The beans fhould always be boiled by themfelves, otherwife the bacon will change their colour. Throw into the water fome falt and parfley clean picked. When the beans are enough, which may be known by their being tender, put them into a cullender to drain. Take up the bacon and fkin it; throw fome rafpings of bread over the top, and brown it either with an iron made hot, or (if you have not that) by fetting it before the fire. When you have put the beans into a difh, place the bacon in the center, and fend them to table with melted butter and parfley.

To boil Artichokes.

When you have taken off the stalks, put the artichokes into the water cold, with the tops downwards, and after the water boils, an hour and an half will do them. Serve them up with melted butter in as many different cups as there are people to eat them.

To boil French Beans.

Eirst string them, then cut them in two, and after that across; or, which is a nicer way, cut them into four and then across. Lay them in water and falt, and when when your pan boils throw in first a small quantity of falt, and afterwards your beans into the water. When they are done lay them in a small dish, and ferve them up with a bason of melted butter.

To drefs Parsnips.

These should be boiled in a great deal of water, and when you find they are fost take them up, and carefully scrape all the dirt off them, and then with a knife scrape them fine, throwing away all that part that is slicky; after this put them into a fauce-pan with some milk, and stir them over the fire till they are thick. You must be careful they do not burn, and add a good piece of butter and a little salt, and when the butter is melted fend them to table. These are a very proper sauce for falt fish.

But the common method is when parfnips are well boiled and foraped, to ferve them up in a difh with melted butter in a bason.

To boil various forts of Salt Fifs.

All kinds of falt fifh muft be fleeped in freih water at leaft eighteen hours before it is dreffed. Let it be twelve hours in the first water, then fcrape it and clean it wellfrom all dirt and loofe bits that hang about. The Poor Jack, Ling, and Tufk fish muft be fcraped with a handbrush, but you muft be particularly careful not to break. the skin fo as to flip off; for the skin of the Tusk and Ling is efteemed the most delicious part of the fish.

Barrel Cod are generally boiled whole. The larger fort of falt fifh are fplit down the back, and then cut into pieces of about four or five inches fquare. Put them into as much cold water as will cover the pieces to be boiled, and be careful that the water does not boil too faft : it muft only wallop or fimmer, and that not above ten or fifteen minutes for barrel cod or tufk, five or fix minutes for whitings and fmall haddock, and not above twenty-five minutes for ling and large cod; for if the water is made to boil furioufly, or the fifh be kept longer

longer in the water than is proper, it will eat wooly. When it is done, take it up piece by piece with a flice, and difh it with the fkin uppermoft; and garnifh the difh with hard eggs quartered. Serve it up with egg fauce, parfnips and potatoes, or with melted butter and muftard.

To boil Stockfifb.

Cut the fifh into two, three, or four pieces, according to its fize. Put those pieces intended to be dreffed into foft water, and at the end of twelve hours take the fifh out and clean it well with a hand-brush, taking care to preferve the skin. When this is done, put it into a fufficient quantity of lukewarm water for fix hours; then shift it into cold water for fix hours more. By these means it will be fo tender that the skin will strip off, in which wrap up the fish and put it into a pan of lukewarm water, and simmer upon the fire till it feels tender. When you dish it, take it out of the skin, lay the skin and the found in the middle, and the fish round them. Garnish the dish with fried potatoes, and hard eggs cut in quarters; and ferve it to table with oyster sauce, or egg fauce, mustard, and plain melted butter.

To boil Salmon.

Take your falmon and wash it with falt water, but do not fcale it; then lay it in your stew-pan, and cover it with water, and a little vinegar, a little falt and some horfe radifh. Boil it gently till enough, or about half an hour, if it be thick; or twenty minutes if it be a small piece. Pour off the water, dry it well, and difh the falmon neatly upon a fish plate in the center of the dish, and garnish it with horfe-radish scraped, or with fried smalls or gudgeons, and with flices of lemon round the rim.

Make your fauce of oyfters flewed in their own liquor, fome whole pepper, a little mace, an anchovy or two, fome pickled mufhrooms, and a little white wine, and thicken it with butter rolled in flour. You may likewife wife add the body of a crab, which, if well ftirred in will make it exceeding rich.

To-boil Tench.

Your tench must be scaled while it is alive; gut it, and wash the infide with vinegar; then put it into a stew-pan, when the water boils, with some falt and a bunch of sweet herbs, and some lemon-peel, and whole pepper; cover it up close, and boil it quick till it is enough; then strain off some of the liquor, and put to it a little white wine, some mushroom gravy or walnut liquor, an anchovy, and some oysters or shrimps. Boil these together, and toss them up with thick butter rolled in flour, adding a little lemon juice; garnish with lemon and horse-radish, and ferve it up hot with strain of the strain of the

To boil a Pike.

When you have gutted it, fcour it well with falt infide and out, then wash it clean, and have ready the followpickle to boil it in; water, vinegar, mace, whole pepper, a bunch of fweet herbs, and a fmall onion. Put the pike into the liquor boiling, and half an hour will do it. Make your fauce with white wine, a little of the liquor, two anchovies, fome shrimps, lobster or crab; beat and mix with it grated nutmeg, and butter floured to thicken it. Pour your fauce over the fish, and garnish it with fliced lemon and horfe-radish.

To boil Turbot.

Let your turbot lay in pump water, falt and vinegar for about two hours; then put water in your fifh-kettle, and throw in fome falt and fweet herbs, bay-leaves, lemon-peel, onions, horfe-radifh fliced, fome verjuice, cloves and whole pepper. Let it boil till it taftes well of the feafoning; then take it off the fire, and let it cool before you put in the fifh, otherwife it will crack. When it is done, which will be in about twenty-five minutes, drain it, and catch fome of the very laft draining to put into your fauce, which muft be either fhrimp or lobfter. If the latter, you muft get a lobfter that is a fpermer, take out out all the meat, and cut it in fmall pieces; pick what you can out of the chine, as well as the tail and claws, take the fpawn likewife, and pound them all together in a mortar, adding a very little red wine, and half a fpoonful of vinegar; then ftrain the liquor out of the mortar through a fine cloth, and put into it two anchovies well walhed and minced, fome grated horfe-radifh and lemon peel, a bay leaf, fome pepper and nutmeg, and fome onions minced very fine; then add fome of the liquor you drained from the fifh, and draw your butter in this liquor, and work a little flour into your butter very fine; then put in the meat of your lobiter, and fhake it over a flove, fqueeze in a lemon, and put in a fpoonful or two of clear mutton gravy. Garnifh the difh with fried fmelts, lemon fliced and barberries.

To boil Sturgeon.

When you have cleaned it well, boil it in as much liquor as will juft cover it, adding two or three bits of lemon peel, fome whole pepper, a flick of horfe-radifh, and a pint of vinegar to every two quarts of water. When it is enough, garnifh the difh with fried oyfters, fliced lemon, and fcraped horfe-radifh ; and ferve it up with a fufficient quantity of melted frefh butter, with *caveer diffolved in it, or, where that is not to be had, with anchovy fauce, and with the body of a crab bruifed in the butter, and a little lemon juice ferved up in bafons.

To boil Soals.

Lay them in vinegar, falt and water, two hours; then dry them in a cloth, and put them into the fifth pan with an onion, fome whole pepper and a little falt. When they are enough, take them up, and lay them in your difth, and strain off the liquor. Serve them up with anchovy fauce and butter melted plain, or with shrimp, prawn or muscle fauce.

To boil a Cod's Head.

Set a fifh kettle on the fire with water enough to boil it, put in a good handful of falt, a pint of vinegar, a quantity

The Roe or Spawn of the Fifthe

quantity of fweet herbs, and a piece of horfe-radifh ; let it boil a quarter of an hour, then put in the head, and when you are fure it is enough, lift up the fifh plate with the fifh on it, fet it acrofs the kettle to drain, then lay it in your difh, and place the liver on one fide. Garnifh with lemon and horfe-radifh fcraped; melt fome butter with a little of the fifh liquor, an anchovy, oyfters or fhrimps, and ferve it up.

Boiled Lobster to eat bot.

Throw a handful of falt into the water you boil it in, and when it is done, break the fhell and take out the meat; then put it into a fauce-pan with a little beef gravy well feafoned, a fmall quantity of caveer, a little grated nutmeg, a little vinegar, and a fufficient quantity of butter. With this, made as hot as poffible, fill the body fhell of the lobiter. Garnish the dish with fliced lemon, and ferve it up to table without any other fauce.

To boil Plaice and Flounders.

When the water boils, throw fome falt into it; then put in the fifh, and when they are enough take them out with a flice, and drain them well. Garnifh the edges of the difh with boiled parfley, and ferve them up with a bafon of butter melted plain; and anchovy fauce, or butter melted with a little catchup.

To boil Mullet, or any kind of Fish.

Let your fifh be fcaled and well washed; fave their livers, tripes, roes, or spawn; boil them in water feafoned with falt, vinegar, white wine, a bunch of sweet herbs, a lemon cut in flices, an onion or two, and a small quantity of scraped horse-radish; and when your liquor boils then put in your fish. For fauce, take a pint of oysters with this liquor, a lobster, or a parcel of shrimps bruised or trimmed, some white wine, an anchovy or two, some large mace, a nutmeg cut in quarters, and a whole onion. Boil these all up together; thicken it with butter and the yolks of eggs. Pour this upon sippets, and garnish your dish with lemon.

STIN ROADT STAWA OF the Fills

CHAP.

CHAP. II.

OF ROASTING.

THE first confideration in roasting must be to adopt your fire in proportion to the joint you have to drefs. If it be a large joint, lay a good fire to cake, and always keep the bottom of it clear from ashes. When you think your meat is about half done, move the spit and dripping-pan, and stir it up as brisk as you can; for the quicker your fire burns, the better and more expeditionsly will your meat be roasted.

To roaft Beef.

When your beef has been down to the fire about half an hour, take a large piece of paper and fasten it on the top next the fat, baste it well all the time it is roasting, and throw a handful of falt on it. When you fee the finoke draw to the fire, it is near enough; then take off the paper, baste it well, and drudge it with a little flour. Take it up, and garnish your dish with horse-radish.

If you would keep beef a few days before you drefs it, be fure never to falt it, but dry it with a clean cloth, then flour it all over, and hang it in fome place that will admit the air.

To roaft Veal.

If a shoulder baste it with milk till it is half done; then flour it, and baste it with butter.

If a fillet ftuff it with thyme, marjoram, parfley, a fmall onion, a fprig of favory, a bit of lemon-peel cut very fmall, nutmeg, pepper, mace, falt, crumbs of bread, four eggs, a quarter of a pound of butter or marrow, mixed with a little flour to make it ftiff; half of which put into the udder, and the other into holes made in the flefhy part.

If a loin, or fillet not ftuffed, be fure to paper the fat, that as little may be loft as poffible. All joints are to be laid a diffance from the fire, till foaked, then near it. When you lay it down, bafte it with good C butter butter, and when it is near enough, baste it again, and dredge it with a little flour.

The breaft must be roafted with the caul on, and the fweet-bread skewered on the backfide of it. When it is near enough take off the caul, baste it, and dredge it with a very little flour.

N. B. These are all to be sent to the table with melted butter, and garnished with fliced lemon.

To roaft Mution and Lamb.

Let your fire be quick and clear before you lay down your meat; while it is roafting bafte it often, and when near enough, dredge it with a fmall quantity of flour. If it be a breaft, remember, before you lay it down, to take off the fkin.

To roaf Pork.

When you first lay down your pork, let it be at some distance from the fire, and take care to flour it pretty thick. When you find the flour begins to dry, wipe it perfectly clean with a coarse cloth; then take a sharp knife, if it be a loin, and cut the skin across. After you have so done raise your fire, and put your meat nearer to it than before; baste it well, and roast it as quick as possible.

If you roaft a leg fluffed, you must make your incifions very deep, and fill them up with grated bread, fage, parsley, a small quantity of lemon-peel cut fine, a bit of butter, about two or three eggs, and a little pepper, falt and nutmeg mixed together. When it is enough, ferve it up with apple-fauce and gravy.

If you roaft a fpare-rib you must baste it with butter, flour, and fage shred very small. When enough ferve it up with the same fauce as to the leg.

To roaft a Pig.

When you have wiped your pig very dry with a clean cloth, take a quarter of a pound of butter, fome crumbs of bread, a little fage, thyme, parfley, fweet-marjoram, pepper, falt, and nutmeg, and the yolks of two eggs; mix

114

mix these together, and sew it up in the belly; then lay it down to the fire, flour it very thick, and continue fo to do till the eyes drop out, or you find the crackling hard; then wipe it clean with a cloth wet in falt and water, and bafte it with butter. When the gravy begins to run, put basons in the dripping-pan to receive it; and when it is near enough take about a. quarter of a pound of butter, put it into a coarfe clean cloth, and rub the pig all over with it, till the crackling is quite crifp, and then take it from the fire. Cut off the head, and divide the pig down the back; then, (having cut the ears off, and placed one at each end, and also the under jaw in two, and placed one at each : fide) take fome good butter, melt it, mix it with the gravy received in the bafons, and the brains bruifed, and a little dried fage fhred fmall ; pour thefe into the difh, , and fend it to table.

To roaft Venifon. ...

First wash it in vinegar and water, then dry it with a cloth, and cover it with the caul, or if you have not that, with paper well buttered. Baste it well with butter all the time it is roasting. When it is near done, take a pint of claret, boil it in a fauce-pan with some whole pepper, nutmeg, cloves, and mace. Pour this liquor twice over your venifon; then take it up, strain the liquor you poured over it, and ferve it in same dish with the venifon, with good gravy in one bason, and sweet fauce in another.

To roaft Mutton, Venison Fastoion:

Take a hind quarter of fat mutton, and cut the leg like a haunch; lay it in a pan with the back part of it down, pour a bottle of red wine over it, and let it lie twenty-four hours, then fpit it, and bafte it with the fame liquor and butter all the time it is roafting at a good quick fire, and an hour and a half will do it. Serve it up with fome good gravy in one cup, and fweet fauce in another.

90

To roaft a Hare.

When yon have cafed your hare, take a quarter of a pound of fewet, fome crumbs of bread, a little parfley fhred fine, and as much thyme as will lay on a fix-pence, when shred; an anchovy cut small, a little pepper and falt, fome nutmeg, two eggs, and a little lemon-peel. Mix all these together, and put it into the hare; then few up the belly, and lay it down to the fire. Put into your dripping-pan two quarts of milk and half a pound of butter; keep it bafting with this all the time it is roafting, and when you have used it all the hare will be enough. You may mix the liver in the pudding if you chuse it; but in that cafe it must be first parboiled, and then chopped very fine. For fauce take a pint of cream and half a pound of fresh butter, put them into a faucepan, and keep flirring it with a fpoon till the butter is melted, and the fauce is thick ; then take up the have and pour the fauce into the difh. Garnish with fliced lemon or orange.

To roaft a Tongue.

Take a pickled tongue, and boil it till the fkin will come off, and when it is fkinned flick it with cloves about two inches afunder, then put it on a fpit, and wrap a veal caul over it, and roaft it till it is enough; then take off the caul, and just froth it up, and ferve it in a difh with gravy, and fome venifon or claret fauce in a plate. Garnifh with rafpings of bread fifted, and fliced lemon.

To roaft Rabbits.

Bafte them with good butter, and dredge them with a little fleur. If your fire be very quick and clear half an hour will do, unlefs they are very fmall, then twenty minutes will be fufficient. Boil the liver with a little bunch of parfley, and chop them very fine together. Melt fome good butter, and put half the liver and parfley into it; pour it into the difh, and garnish the difh with the other half.

To roaft a Goofe.

Take a little fage, and an onion chopped fmall, fome pepper and falt, and a bit of butter; mix these together, and put it into the belly of the goose. When it is on the spit singe it with a piece of paper, dredge it with a little flour, and baste it with butter. When it is done (which may be known by the leg being tender) take it up, and pour through it two glasses of red wine, and ferve it up in the same dish, with apple-fauce in a bason.

To roaft a Turkey.

Take a quarter of a pound of lean veal, a little thyme, parfley, fweet-marjoram, a fprig of winter favory, a bit of lemon-peel, an onion, a nutmeg grated, a dram of mace, a little falt, and half a pound of butter; cut your herbs very fmall, pound your meat, and mix all together with three eggs, and as much flour or bread as will make it of a proper confiftence; then fill the crop of your turkey with it, paper the breaft, and lay it down at a good diftance from the fire. When the fmoke begins to draw to the fire, and it looks plump, bafte it and dredge it with a little flour, then take it up, and fend it to table, with good gravy in the difh, and either bread or onion fauce in a bafon.

To roaf Pigeons.

Take a little pepper and falt, a fmall piece of butter, and fome parfley cut fmall; mix these together and put it into the bellies of your pigeons, tying the neck ends tight. Keep them constantly turning round, and baste them with butter. When they are done take them up, lay them in a dish, and they will produce sufficient gravy of themselves.

To drefs Larks,

Put them on a little bird fpit, and roaft them; and for fauce have crumbs of bread done thus: take a faucepan or flew-pan and fome butter; when melted have a good piece of crumb of bread, and rub it in a clean

cloth.

cloth very finall, then throw it into your pan; keep ftirring them about till they are brown, then put them in a fieve to drain, and lay them round your larks.

To roaft Partridges.

While they are roafting dredge them with a little flour, and baffe them moderately; let there be good gravy in the difh, and bread fauce in bafons made thus: take a pint of water, put in a good thick piece of bread, fome whole pepper, and a blade or two of mace; boil it till the bread is foft, then take out all the fpice, and pour out all the water, except a finall quantity juft to keep it moift; beat it foft with a fpoon, throw in a little falt, and a good piece of fresh butter; ftir it well together, fet it over the fire for a minute or two, and then put it in your bafon.

Toroaft a Tongue.

First parboil it, then stick into it ten or twelve cloves, and while it is roasting baste it with butter. When it is done take it up, and fend it to table with some gravy and sweet sauce.

To road Woodcocks.

When you have fpitted them take a round of a fmall loaf and toaft it brown, then lay it in a difh under the birds, bafte them with a little butter, and let the gravy drop on the toaft. When they are done put the toaft in the difh, lay the woodcocks on it, and have about a quarter of a pint of good gravy; pour it into a difh, and fet it over a lamp or chaffing-difh for three or four minutes, and then fend them to table.

To roof a Pike ..

Gut it, clean it, and lard it with eel and bacon; then take fome thyme, favory, falt, mace, nutmer, crumbs of bread, beef fewet, and parfley fhred all very fine, and mix it up with raw eggs; make it in a long pudding, and put it in the belly of your pike; then few it up, and diffolve fome anchovies in butter, bafting the pike

pike with it. You may ferve it up with melted butter, or oyster fauce, with the pudding bruised in it. Garnish your dish with lemon.

To roaft Eels.

Take a large eel and fcour it well with falt and water, then fkin it almost to the tail, and gut, wash and dry it; then take fome grated bread, a little fweet marjorani, fome nutmeg grated, a little hemon-peel grated, fome falt and pepper, and two eggs buttered; you may add a few oysters and an anchovy. Mix these all together; and put it in the belly of the eel, then rub the flesh of it with yolks of eggs, and roll it in fome of the feasoning; when there have been no buttered eggs, then draw the fkin over it, and roll that in the fame dry feasoning; put a fkewer through it, tie it to a fpit, and baste it with lard. When it is done, ferve it up with melted butter, and anchovy or oyster fauce. Garnish with fliced lemon.

Torroaft fresh Sturgeon.

Take a piece of fresh sturgeon of about eight or ten pounds. let it lay in water, and falt fix or eight hours with its scales on ; then fasten it on the spit, and basteit well with butter for a quarter of an hour; after which grate a nutmeg all over it, a little mace and pepperbeaten fine, a few fweet herbs dried and powdered, and fome crumbs of bread; then keep bafting a little, and dredging with crumbs of bread, and with what falls from it till it is done. For fauce, take a pint of water, an anchovy, a fmall piece of lemon-peel, an onion, fome fweet herbs, mace, cloves, whole pepper, black and white, and a fmall piece of horfe-radifh. Cover the whole close, let it boil a quarter of an hour, and then strain it; put it into the fauce-pan again, pour in a pint of white wine, about a dozen oyfters and the liquor, two spoonsful of catchup, two of walnut pickle, the infide of a crab bruifed fine, or lobster, shrimps or prawns, a piece of butter rolled in flour, a spoonful of mushroom pickle, or juice of lemon, and boil them all together.

together. When your fifh is enough lay it in your difh, and pour the fauce over it. Garnish with fried toasts and lemon.

To roaft a Cod's Head.

Let it be well washed, then scotch it with a knife, fprinkle a little falt upon it, and lay it to drain in a stew-pan before the fire for half an hour. After this throw away the liquor that has run from it, and raise the pan so as make it lie shelving to the fire. Strew the head with nutmeg, mace and falt; baste it often with butter, and turn it till it be thoroughly roasted. Serve it up with gravy fauce mixed with the liquor that has run from the fish, beat up with butter and the liver of the fish boiled, broke, and strained into it; and with oysters or shrimp fauce. Garnish the dish with horseradish and fliced lemon, or barberries.

To roaft Lobsters.

Boil your lobsters, then lay them before the fire, and baste them with butter till they have a fine froth. Dish them up with plain melted butter in a cup, and ferve them to table.

CHAP. III.

Of FRYING, BOILING, BAKING, Sc.

To fry Tripe.

CUT your tripe into pieces about three inches long, dip them in the yolk of an egg and a few crumbs of bread, fry them of a fine brown, and then take them out of the pan, and lay them in a difh to drain. Have ready a warm difh to put them in, and fend them to table, with butter and muftard in a cup.

To fry Beef Steaks.

Take fome rump fleaks, beat them with roller, fry them in half a pint of ale that is not bitter, and whilst they

200

they are frying, cut a large onion fmall, a very little thyme, fome parfley thred fmall, fome grated nutmeg, and a little pepper and falt; roll all together in a piece of butter, and then in a little flour, put this into the flew-pan, and fhake all together. When the fleaks are tender, and the fauce of a fine thicknefs, difh it up.

Another Way to fiy Beef Steaks.

Cut the lean by itfelf, and beat them well with the back of a knife, fry them in just as much butter as will moiften the pan, pour out the gravy as it runs from the meat, turn them often, and do them over a gentle fire; then fry the fat by itfelf and lay upon the meat, and put to the gravy a glafs of red wine, half an anchovy, a little nutmeg, a little beaten pepper, and a fhalot cut fmall; let it have two or three little boils, feafon it with falt to your palate, pour it over the fteaks, and fend them to table.

To fry a Loin of Lamb.

Cut the loin into thin fleaks, put a very little pepper and falt, and a little nutmeg on them, and fry them in fresh butter; when enough take out the steaks, lay them in a dish before the fire, then pour out the butter, shake a little flour over the bottom of the pan, pour in a quarter of a pint of boiling water, and put in a piece of butter; shake all together, give it a boil or two up, pour it over the steaks, and ferve them up.

To fiy Sausages.

Take half a pound of Saufages and fix apples; flice four about as thick as a crown, cut the other two in quarters, fry them with the faufages of a fine light brown, lay the faufages in the middle of the difh, and the apples round. Garnish the difh with the quartered apples.

To fry Carp.

First scale and gut them, wash them clean, lay them in a cloth to dry, then flour them, and fry them of a fine.
fine light brown. Fry fome toast cut in a triangle, and the roes; when your fish is done lay them on a coarfe cloth to drain. Let your fauce be butter and anchovy, with the juice of lemon. Lay your carp in the dish, the roes on each fide, and garnish with the fried toast and lemon.

To fry Lampreys.

Bleed them and fave the blood, then wash them in hot water to take off the flime, and cut them to pieces. Fry them in some fresh butter not quite enough, pour out the fat, put in a little white wine, give the pan a shake round, feason it with whole pepper, nutmeg, falt, sweet herbs and a bay leaf; put in a few capers, a good piece of butter rolled in flour, and the blood; give the pan a shake round often and cover them close. When you think they are enough take them out, strain the sauce, then give them a boil quick, squeeze in a little lemon, and pour over the fish. Garnish your dish with lemon.

To fry Herrings ..

First let them be well cleaned, then fry them in butter with some good onions peeled and cut thin. Lay the herrings in your dish, and the onions round, and ferve them up with melted butter and mustard.

To fry Eels.

Cut them into pieces, feafon them with pepper and falt, flour them and fry them in butter. Let your fauce be plain butter melted, with the juice of lemon. Be careful they are well drained from the fat before you lay them in the difh.

To fry Oysters. .

Make a batter of milk, eggs and flour; then take your oysters and wash them, wipe them dry, and dip them in the batter; then roll them in some crumbs of bread

bread and a little mace beat fine, and fry them in very hot butter or lard.

To fry Artichokes.

First blanch them in water, then flour them, fry them in fresh butter, lay them in your dish, and pour melted butter over them. Or you may put a little red wine into the butter, and season with nutmeg, pepper, and falt.

To fry Collyflowers.

First boil them in milk and water, then leave one whole, and pull the other to pieces; take half a pound of butter, with two spoonsful of water, a little dust of flour, and melt the butter in a stew-pan; then cut the whole collyflower in two, put it in with the other pulled to pieces, and fry it till it is of a very light brown. Season it with pepper and salt. When it is enough lay the two halves in the middle, and pour the rest all over.

To drefs Veal Cuilets.

Cut your veal in flices, feafon them with pepper, falt, nutmeg, fweet marjoram, and a little lemon-peel grated; wash them over with egg, and strew over them this mixture; lard them with bacon, dip them in melted butter, and wrap them in white papers buttered; broil them on a gridiron a good distance from the fire. When they are enough take off the paper, and ferve them with gravy and fliced lemon.

To broil Chickens.

Slit them down the back, and feafon them with pepper and falt, lay them on a very clear fire, and at a great diftance. Let the infide lie next the fire till it is above half done; then turn them, and take care the flefhy fide does not burn; throw fome fine rafpings of bread over them, and let them be done of a fine brown. Your fauce must be good gravy with mushrooms, and garnish with with lemon and the livers boiled, the gizzards cut, flashed, and broiled with pepper and falt.

Or you may use this fauce: take a handful of forrel dipped in boiling water, drain it, and have ready half a pint of good gravy, a shalot shred small, and some parsley boiled very green; thicken it with a piece of butter rolled in flour, and add a glass of red wine; then lay your forrel in heaps round the fowls, and pour the fauce over them. Garnish with lemon.

To boil Cod-founds.

First lay them in hot water a few minutes ; take them out, and rub them well with falt to take off the fkin and black dirt ; then put them in water and give them a boil. Take them out and flour them well, ftrew over them fome pepper and falt, and broil them. When they are enough, ferve them up with melted butter and mustard. Or, take a little good gravy, with a little mustard, and a bit of butter rolled in flour, give it a boil, feason it with pepper and falt, and pour it over the fift.

To broil Whitings.

Let them be first washed with falt and water, then dry them well and flour them. Rub the gridiron with chalk to prevent their sticking, and let it be quite hot before you lay them on. When they are done ferve them with oyster or shrimp fauce. Garnish your dish with fliced lemon.

To broil Mackerel whole.

Take off their heads, then gut them, and wash them clean; pull out the roe at the neck end, boil it in a little water, and then bruise it with a spoon; beat up the yolk of an egg with a little nutmeg, a little lemonpeel cut fine, a little thyme, fome parsley boiled and chopped fine, a little pepper and falt, and a few crumbs of bread. Mix these all well together, and put in the body of the mackarel; then flour it well and broil it nicely.

walnut pickle or catchup.

To broil Haddocks.

Scale them, gut and wafh them clean, but do rot rip open their bellies; take the guts out with the gills, and dry them well in a clean cloth. If there be any roe or liver take it out, but put it in again; flour them well, and have a good clear fire. Let your gridiron be hot and clean, lay them on, turn them quick, two or three times for fear of flicking; then let one fide be enough, and turn the other. When that is done, lay them in a difh, and ferve them up with melted butter and a little catchup.

To broil Eels.

Take a large eel, skin it and make it clean. Open the belly, cut it in four pieces, take the tail end, strip off the flesh, beat it in a mortar, season it with a little beaten mace, a little grated nutmeg, pepper and salt, a little parsley and thyme, a little lemon-peel, an equal quantity of crumbs of bread, roll it in a small piece of butter; then mix it again with the yolk of an egg, roll it up again, and fill the three pieces of belly with it. Cut the skin of the eel, wrap the pieces in, and sew up the skin. Broil them well, and for sauce have butter and an anchovy, with juice of lemon.

To pitchcock Eels.

Split a large eel down the back, and joint the bones, cut it in two or three pieces, melt a little butter, put in a little vinegar and falt, and let your eel lay in it two or three minutes; then take the pieces up one by one, turn them round with a little fine kewer, roll them in crumb of bread, and broil them of a fine brown. Let your fauce be plain butter, with the juice of lemon.

To bake a Calf's Head.

Pick it well, and wash it very clean; take an earthen dish large enough to lay the head on, rub a piece of D butter

butter all over the difh, then lay fome iron skewers across the top of it, and lay the head on them; skewer up the meat in the middle that it may not lie on the difh, then grate fome nutmeg all over it, a few fweet herbs shred small, some crumbs of bread, a little lemonpeel cut fine, and flour it all over ; flick pieces of butter in the eyes, and all over the head, and then flour it again. Let it be well baked, and of a fine brown: you may throw a little pepper and falt over it, and put into the dish a piece of beef cut small, some sweet herbs, an onion, fome whole pepper, a blade of mace, two cloves, a pint of water, and boil the brains with fome fage. When the head is enough lay it on a difh, and fet it to the fire to keep warm, then ftir all together in the difh and boil it in a fauce-pan; ftrain it off, put it into the fauce-pan again, add a piece of butter rolled in flour, and the fage in the brains chopped fine, a spoonful of catchup, and two spoonsful of red wine; boil them together, take the brains, beat them well, and mix them with the fauce; pour it into the difh, and ferve it up.

To bake a Pig.

Take a handful of fage cut fine, mix it with fome pepper and falt, and put it in the belly; then flour the pig well, and rub it over with butter. Lay it in your difh upon two large skewers or sticks, to keep the belly and feet from the bottom. Butter the dish in which the pig is laid, and put it into the oven. When it is enough draw it out, and rub it well all over with a buttered cloth. Then put it in again, and let it continue there till the skin is perfectly dry, when you must take it out. After you have laid it in the difh cut off the head first, then split it quite down the back, and lay the two halves with the chine to each other, and the fkin uppermost in the dish. Split the head, take off the ears, and lay the jaws and the ears on the brim to garnish the dish. Take the brains, and pour off the gravy from the difh in which the pig was baked ; pat these to a little veal or beef gravy, and a piece of butter rolled

rolled in flour; boil this mixture up, and put it into the difh, which, with the fage baked in the belly of the pig, will make good well-feafoned fauce. In cafe it fhould be wanted preferve a little gravy fauce in a bafon.

To bake a Leg of Beef.

Take a leg of beef, cut and hack it, and put it into a large pan ; ftrew over it fome fweet herbs, two onions fluck with a few cloves, a blade or two of mace, a piece of carrot, fome whole pepper black and white, and a quart of stale beer. Cover it with water, tie the pot down clofe with brown paper rubbed with butter, fend it to the oven, and let it be well baked. When it is done take out the meat, and ftrain the liquor through a coarfe fieve. Pick out all the finews and fat, and put them into a fauce-pan with a few spoonsful of the gravy, a little red wine, and a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Shake the fauce-pan often, and when the fauce is hot and thick, difh up the beef and fend it to table.

N. B. An ox cheek must be done in the fame manner.

To bake Ox Palates.

When you falt a tongue, cut off the root, and take fome ox-palates, wash them clean, cut them into fix or feven pieces, put them into an earthen pot, just cover them with water, put in a blade or two of mace, twelve whole pepper corns, three or four cloves, 'a fmall onion, and half a spoonful of raspings; cover it close with brown paper, and let it be well baked. When it is done let it be properly feafoned, and ferve it up.

To bake a Turbot.

Rub the diff you intend to bake it in well with butter, then take a little falt, some beaten pepper, half a large nutmeg, fome parfley minced fine, and throw all over, pour in a pint of white wine, cut off the head and tail, lay the turbot in the difh, pour another pint of white wine all over, grate the other half of the nutmeg,

27

and

and add a little pepper, fome falt, and chopped parfley. Lay a piece of butter in different parts of it, throw a little flour all over, and then a good many crumbs of bread. Bake it, and be fure that it is of a fine brown; then lay it in your difh, flir the fauce in your difh all together, pour it into a fauce-pan, fhake in a little flour, and let it boil; then flir in a piece of butter, and two fpoonsful of catchup, let it have another boil, and and then pour it into bafons. Garnifh your difh with lemon, and add what other fauce you pleafe, as fhrimps, anchovies, mufhrooms, \mathfrak{Sc} .

To bake Carp.

Scale, wash, and clean a brace of carp; take an earthen pan big enough for the fifh to lie in, then butter your pan, and lay in your carp; feafon it with mace, cloves, nutmeg, and black and white pepper, fome fweet herbs, an onion, an anchovy; pour in alfo a bottle of white wine, cover all close, and, if large, let them bake an hour in a hot oven ; but if they are fmall a lefs time will do. When enough take them carefully up, and lay them in a dish ; fet your dish over hot water, and cover it close; then pour all the liquor they were baked in into a fauce-pan, let it boil a minute or two, then strain it, and add half a pound of butter rolled in flour. Let it boil, and keep it ftirring, fqueeze in the juice of half a lemon, and what falt is wanting; pour this fauce over the fifh, lay the roes round, and garnifh with lemon. Observe to skim all the fat off the liquor when you take the fifh out.

CHAP. IV.

Of HASHING and STEWING.

To haft a Calfs Head.

L ET the head be boiled till it is near enough, then take the best half, and cut off the flesh nicely from the bone, with the two eyes. Lay it in a little deep diff difh before a good fire, and then hack it with a knife ; grate some nutmeg all over, a very little pepper and falt, a few fweet herbs, fome crumbs of bread, and a little lemon-peel chopped very fine ; bafte it with a little butter, and pour over it the yolks of two eggs; keep the difh turning that it may be all brown alike. Cut the other half and tongue into little thin pieces, and fet on a pint of drawn gravy in a fauce-pan, fome fweet herbs, an onion, a little pepper and falt, a glafs of red wine, and two shalots; boil all these together a few mi utes, then firain it through a fieve, and put it into a clean flew-pan with the hafh. Flour the meat before you put it in, and throw in a few mushrooms, a spoonful of the pickle, two fpoonsful of catchup, and a few truffles and morels; fir all these together for a few minutes, then beat up half the brains, and ftir into the stew-pan, and a small piece of butter rolled in flour. Take the other half of the brains and beat them up with a little lemon-peel cut fine, fome nutmeg grated, a little beaten mace, a little thyme fhred fmall, a. little parfley, the yolk of an egg, and have fome good dripping boiling in a flew-pan; then fry the brains in little cakes about as big as a crown piece. Fry about twenty oysters dipped in the yolk of an egg, toast some flices of bacon, fry a few forced meat balls, and have ready a hot difh; if pewter, over a few clear coals; if china, over a pan of hot water. Pour in your hash, then lay in your toasted head, throw the force-meat balls over the hash, and garnish the dish with fried oysters, the fried brains, and lemon; throw the reft over the hash, lay the bacon round the dish, and ferve it up.

To haft a Calf's Head White.

Take a calf's head and boil it as much as you would do for eating; when it is cold cut it in thin flices, and put it into a flew-pan with a white gravy; then put to it a little fhred mace, falt, a pint of oyfters, a few fhred mufhrooms, lemon-peel, three fpoonsful of white wine, and fome juice of lemon; fhake all together, boil it D 3 over

over the flove, and thicken it with a little flour and butter. When you put it on your difh, you must place a boil'd fewl in the middle, and a few flices of crifpbacon. Garnish your difh with pickles and lemon.

To haft Beef.

Take fome flices of tender beef, and put them in a flew-pan, well floured, with a flice of butter, over a quick fire, for three minutes, and then put to them a little water, a bunch of fweet herbs or a little marjoram alone, an onion, fome lemon peel, with fome pepper, falt, and grated nutmeg; cover these close, and let them flew till they are tender; then put in a glass of claret; or flrong beer that is not bitter, and flrain your fauce; ferve it hot, and garnish with red beet root, and fliced lemon.

To haft Mutton ...

Cut your mutton into thin fmall pieces; then boil the bones with an onion, fome fweet herbs, a blade of mace, a very little whole pepper, a little falt, and a piece of cruft toafted. Let it boil till there is just enough for fauce, then strain it, and put it into a fauce-pan with a piece of butter rolled in flour; put in the meat, and when it is very hot it is enough. Have ready fome thin pieces of bread toasted brown, lay them round the difkand pour in the hash. Garnish your disk with pickles.

To halb a Lamb's Head and Pluck.

Boil the head and neck a quarter of an hour at most; the heart five minutes; and the liver and lights half any hour. Cut the heart, liver and lights into fmall fquare pieces, not bigger than a pea. Make a gravy of the liquor that runs from the head, and a quarter of a pint of the liquor in which it is boiled, a little walnut liquor or catchup, a little good vinegar, pepper and falt. When this is done, put in the brains and the hashed meat, shake them well together in the liquor; pour all upon sippets in a hollow dish, and having grilled the head before the fire, or with a falamander, lay it open with

with the night fide upwards upon the hashed liver, &c. Garnish with thin flices of bacon boiled, and fliced pickled cucumbers.

A cold Hafb, otherwife called Salmagundi.

Take the lean of fome cold veal that has been either boiled or roafted, and mince it very fmall; then take a pickled herring, fkin it, and mince the flefh of it, or the flefh of four anchovies; cut a large onion with two apples, as finall as the reft; mix thefe together, laying them in little heaps, three on a plate; fet fome whole anchovies curled or upright in the middle, and garnifhwith bacon and pickles.

N. B. This is to be ferved cold, with oil, vinegar, and mustard.

To mince Veal.

Let your veal be cut as fine as poffible, but not chopped; grate a little nutmeg over it, fhred a little lemon peel very fine, throw a very l ttle falt on it, and dredge it with flour. To a large plate of veal, take four or five fpoonsful of water, let it boil, then put in the veal, with a piece of butter as big as an egg; flir it well together, and when it is thoroughly hot it is enough. Lay, fome fippets round the plate. and before you pour in the veal fqueeze half a lemon, or half a fpoonful of vinegar. Garnifh your difh with fliced lemon.

To Aero Beef.

Take four pounds of stewing beef, with a pound of the hard fat of brisket cut in pieces. Put these into a stew-pan with three pints of water, a little falt, pepper, dried marjoram powdered, and three cloves. Cover the pan very close, and let it stew four hours over a flow fire. Throw in as much turnip and carrot cut into square pieces as you think convenient; and the white part of a large leak, two heads of cellery shred, a piece of crust of bread burnt, and half a pint of red wine. Let this stew all together one hour more; then pour it all into a foup foup dish, and serve it up hot. Garnish with sliced carrot.

To stew Veat.

Take fome lean veal, raw, or roafted, or boiled; cut it in thick flices, then put them in as much water as will juft cover them; throw in a little pepper and falr, nutmeg, mace, fweet-marjoram, a fhalot, and a little lemon peel. When they are almost flewed enough, put into the liquor a little mushroom gravy, a little lemon juice, a glafs of white wine, and let it flew fome time longer; then ftrain off the liquor, and put fome pickled mushrooms in the fauce, and thicken it with cream, or butter rolled in flour. Garnish your dish with fried oysters, and fliced orange and lemon.

To Aew Mutton in general.

First take out the bones, then break them, and put them into a faucepan, with a little whole pepper, mare and falt; a nutmeg, an anchovy, a turnip, a small bunch of sweet herbs, two onions, a pint of ale, a quart of claret, one or two quarts of water, and a hard crust of bread; stop it up, and let it shew five hours, and ferve it with toasts and the gravy. Put half this to the mutton, then stew it two hours more, and ferve it up.

To stew Tripe.

Let it be cut in the fame manner as you do for frying, and fet on fome water in a faucepan, with two or three onions cut into flices. When the water boils put in your tripe, and throw in a bundle of fweet herbs, and a piece of lemon peel. Ten minutes will do it. Send it to table with the liquor in the difh, and the onions with butter and muftard in a cup. You may may put in as many onions as you like to mix with your fauce, or leave them quite out.

Acts all cogether one hour more; then pour ... pill in the

70

RALPS Lanes

duct.

To stew a Pig.

Roaft it till it is thoroughly hot; then fkin it and cut it in pieces, and put it into a flew-pan with a fufficient quantity of flrong gravy, a gill of white wine, fome pepper, falt and nutmeg, an onion, a little marjoram, three fpoonsful of elder vinegar, and a piece of butter. Cover all clofe, and let it flew gently over a flow fire. When it is enough ferve it up hot, poured upon fippets, and garnifhed with fliced lemon.

To stew Neats Tongues.

Take two tongues, let them flew in water, just to cover them for two hours, then peel them, put them in again with a pint of strong gravy, half a pint of white wine, a bundle of sweet herbs, a little pepper and falt, fome mace, cloves, and whole pepper tied in a muslin rag, a spoonful of capers chopped, turnips and carrots fliced, and a piece of butter rolled in flour; let them all stew together very foftly over a flow fire for two hours, then take out the spice and sweet herbs, and fend it to table.

To stere a Hare.

Let it be half roafted, and then, having cut it into fmall pieces and diffected the bones, put all of it into a flew-pan with a quart of gravy, a gill of red wine, and an anchovy. You must not let it boil, but keep toffing it up with butter and flour till it be enough. And then ferve it up in a foup difh, garnished with fried parsley.

To jug a Hare.

When you have cafed the hare, turn the blood out of the body into the jug, then cut your hare to pieces, but do not wafh it. Take three quarters of a pound of fat bacon, and cut in flices; pour into the blood near a pint of ftrong old beer, put in an onion fluck with twelve cloves, and a bunch of fweet herbs; then feafon your hare with pepper and falt, a little nutmeg and a little lemon peel; then put the hare into your jug, a layer of hare and a layer of bacon; then ftop the jug close D_5

that no steam can come out, and put the jug in a kettle of water over the fire, and let it stew three hours; then strain off the liquor, and thicken it with burnt butter. Serve it hot, and garnish with fliced lemon.

To Aew Chickens.

Take two chickens and cut then into quarters; then wash them, and put them into a clean faucepan, with a pint of water, half a pint of red wine, fome mace, pepper, a bundle of fweet herbs, an onion and a picce of stale cruss of bread. Cover them close, and stew them half an hour; then put in a piece of butter as big as an egg, rolled in flour, and cover it again close for five or fix minutes. Shake the fauce-pan about, and take out the onion and fweet herbs. Garnish with fliced lemon.

To stew Ducks.

Let your ducks be well feafoned with falt, pepper, and a few cloves, a fhalot or two, with a piece of butter in the belly of each of them; put them in an earthen pan that will juft hold them, then put half a pint of claret, a pint of ftrong gravy, and half a pound of butter under and over your ducks, and half a pint of water, a bunch of fweet herbs and fome whole cloves. Cover, the pan clofe; let them flew two hours and a half, then ftrain the liquor, and pour it over your ducks; ferve them hot, and garnifh with lemon fliced, and rafpingsof bread.

To stew Pigeons.

Seafon your pigeons with pepper, falt, cloves, mace, and fome fweet herbs; roll this feafoning in a piece of butter, and put in their bellies: then tie up the neck and vent, and half roaft them. When this is done, put them into a flew-pan, with a quart of good gravy, a little white wine, fome pickled mufhrooms, a few peppercorns, three or four blades of mace, a bit of lemon peel, a bunch of fweet herbs, an onion, and fome pickled oyfters; let them flew till they are enough, and then thicken

thicken it up with butter and yolks of eggs. Garnish with lemon.

To stew Giblets.

Let them be well fealded and pickled; then break in two the pinion bones, fplit the head and cut off the noftrils. Cut the liver and neck in two pieces, and the gizzard in four, Slip the fkin from the neck, and fill it with a pudding made of two hard eggs chopped fine, the crumb of a french roll fleeped in hot milk for two or three hours, a little grated nutmeg, ground pepper, falt, fage chopped very fine, and a little melted butter. Put all together into a faucepan, with a quart of good mutton broth, fome fweet herbs, an onion, fome whole pepper, mace tied in a bit of muflin, and a fmall quantity of lemon peel. Cover them clofe, and let them flew till very tender. Take out the giblets, and firain the gravy from the herbs and fpices, and then pour it upon the giblets to be ferved up.

To stew Carp.

Get as much blood from them as you can, and let it drop into fome wine or claret; open them and be careful of their melts and livers, then brown fome butter and flour, and put your carp into it; put in fome gravy, a little claret, an onion fluck with a clove or two, a bunch of iweet herbs, fome anchovy wafhed and minced, a few raw mufhrooms minced, a blade of mace and a little whole white pepper; let them flew gently, clofe covered, fo that no fleam can get out of the pan, then turn them in the liquor, and when they are flewed enough put in the blood and wine, but take care that the former does not curdle. If you find your fauce too thin, you may add butter rolled in flour. Serve them up with fried bread, fried oyfters, horfe-radifh and fliced lemon.

To stew Trout.

When you have opened your fifh and washed it quite clean, put it in a pan with gravy and white wine; then take take fome falt, pepper, nutmeg, a little lemon peel, fome thyme, grated bread, and two eggs buttered, mix fome butter with the fauce and ferve it up, garnifhed with fliced lemon.

To stew Cod.

Slice your cod into finall pieces, and put them into a large flew pan; take fome nutmeg, beaten pepper and falt, fome fweet herbs, an onion, half a pint of white wine, and a fmall quantity of water; mix thefe together, and feafon your fith with it. When it has fimmered gently for about ten minutes, fqueeze in the juice of a lemon, put in a few oyfters with the liquor ftrained, a piece of butter rolled in flour, and a blade or two of mace; cover it clofe, and let it ftew gently, often fhaking the pan. When it is enough, take out the onion and fweet herbs, and difh it up; pour the fauce over it, and let the difh be garnifhed with fliced lemon.

To stew Tench.

Cut your fifh in the tail, and preferve the blood that comes from them; gut them and fcrape off all the fcales as clean as poffible; then lay them in a flew-pan with a pint of gravy, and the fame quantity of claret; take fome whole pepper, a little falt, fome horfe-radifh fliced, a bunch of fweet herbs, a fliced nutmeg, an onion fluck with cloves, two anchovies and the blood of the fifh; put thefe all into the pan, and when they are properly itewed, thicken the whole with burnt butter. Garnifh with horfe-radifh, fliced lemon, the melts and roes of the fifh, and fome fried bread.

To stew Eels.

After you have well washed them, put them into a fauce-pan with a cruft of bread and a blade or two of mace. Let there just water enough to cover them close, and let them stew very gently. When they are enough, dish them up with the liquor, and have some melted butter in a cup to use as occasion may require. The broth

Real of

broth is extremely good, and efteemed of great efficacy in all confumptive cafes.

To drefs Eels with brown fauce.

Take a very large Eel, cut it in pieces, and put it into a faucepan or flew-pan; put to it a quarter of a pint of water, fome fweet herbs, pepper and falt, an onion and a blade of mace. Let your pan be clofe covered, and when it begins to fimmer, put in a gill of red wine, a little catchup, and a piece of butter rolled in flour; cover it clofe, and let it flew till it is enough. When this is done, take it up, ftrain your fauce, give it a quick boil, pour it over the fifh, and ferve it up, garnifhed with lemon.

To dress Turbot.

Let your fish lay in pump water with some falt and vinegar, two hours before you drefs it; then put your water in the fifh kettle, throw in fome falt and fweet herbs, bay leaves, lemon peel, onions, horfe-radith, fome verjuice, cloves, and whole pepper. When the liquor begins to tafte well of the feafoning, take it off the fire, and let it cool before you put in the fifh ; then let it boil about half an hour, which, for a middle fized fish, will be fufficient; then drain it, and catch fome of the last liquor to put into your fauce, which must be either shrimp or lobster ; if the latter you must get one that is a spermer, and take out all the meat, and cut it in fmall pieces; pick what you can out of the chine, as well as the tail and claws, and take the fpawn likewife. and pound them all together in a mortar, adding a very little red wine, and half a fpoonful of vinegar; then ftrain the liquor our of the mortar through a fine cloth, and put into it two good anchovies, well washed and minced, fome grated horfe-radifh and lemon peel, a bay leaf, fome pepper and nutmeg, and an onion minced very fine; add to this fome of the liquor you drained from the fish, draw your butter in the liquor, and work a little flour in it very fine; then put in the meat of your lobster, and shake it over a stove; squeeze

in

in a little lemon juice, with a spoonful or two of good mutton gravy. Serve it up and garnish your dish with fliced lemon.

To stew Oysters, Cockles, or Muscles.

Let your fifh be well cleanfed from the fhell, preferve the liquor, and when it is well fettled ftrain it through a fine fieve, then thicken it well with crumbs of bread, put in a good piece of butter. and boil them altogether before you put in the fifh; after the fifh is in, feafon it with pepper and falt agreeable to your palate, give it a gentle boil, and then ferve it up.

CHAP. V.

Of Soups, BROTHS, Ec.

A S foups are as much effeemed as any other fort of victuals in this country, fo the perfon who prepares them ought to be as careful as poffible, becaufe nothing can be more eafily fpoiled. Some cooks have recommended the keeping the pot open or uncovered; but where that is practifed, the foup muft be extremely weak, as the ftrength of the meat and other ingredients evaporates in the fteam, which could not happen where the vefiel is kept clofed.

Portable Soup, fuch as is proper to be used by Travellers.

Take the lean end of a large ham, one leg of beef, and three knuckles of veal; all cut in very fmall pieces, with half a pound of butter, and put the whole in the bottom of a large copper that has been well tinned. Fill the copper with foft water, put in about three ounces of mace, with the heads of fix large cellery, as many carrots, and put the whole over a flow fire. Let the copper be close until it has flewed four hours, when the bones must be taken out and the fat skimmed off, then fresh water must be put in, and kept boiling till it begins to be stiff like glue. Let a handful of pepper

:38

per be mixed with it, and after it is taken from off the fire, let it be poured into flat earthen diffues to cool, when it will become fo hard, that it may be taken up in one's hand, and put into a box. It is extremely ufeful for gentlemen who are obliged to travel, efpecially in those parts, either at home or abroad, where there are few inns, for it may be broken in pieces, and a little boiling water put into a small bason, will turn it into fine broth.

To make Soup of Green Peas.

During the fummer feason, take a large knuckle of yeal, and about a pound of lean ham, a few carrots and a turnip, with a peck of green pease. Put the whole into a copper filled with fpring water, and let it boil over a flow fire about an hour and three quarters, when a tittle fpinnage, cellery and fugar must be put to it. When taken off, let it stand about a quarter of an hour, and then ferve it up in dishes, on small pieces of toasted bread.

To make Peafe-Soup in Winter for a Family.

One quart of fplit peafe must be put into a copper faucepan in four quarts of water, and a few flices of lean bacon with beef marrow bones, a large turnip with a few heads of cellery cut into fmall pieces. The fire must not be violent, but rather flow, and when it has boiled to two quarts, strain it through a cullender, and put in a handful of fine flour, with a little more cellery and pepper, with another quart of water, and then let it boil half an hour longer, when it may be taken off and ferved up in basons with state of toasted bread.

The following method of making Soup, is used in Roman Catholick Families, during Lent.

Three pints of whole peafe are put into five quarts of foft water, with three red herrings, four anchovies, and two large onions, a carrot, a parinip, and a handful of fweet herbs, which must be all boiled together E_2 till till the foup becomes thick, and then firain it through a cullender, after which put in a root of cellery cut in finall pieces, and a lump of fresh butter, less or more according to the perfon's choice, with a proper quantity of falt and pepper. When ready to be ferved up, let a little dried mint be firewed upon it, and it will taste very deliciously.

To make white Soup of a very white and transparent colour.

Take a small knuckle of veal and a leg of beef, and break the bones into very small pieces, then put the whole into an earthen pot, and place it over a flow fire, where it must be left to flew during the night. In the morning let the fat be skimmed off, and more fresh water with a handful of herbs put to it. After it has boiled about two hours longer, let a handful of rice be put in, with a proper quantity of falt and pepper, and ferve it up in bafons upon thin flices of bread.

To make Calf's Soup.

Get a calf's head extremely tender, and put it into a copper with four quarts of water, and let it flew about three hours; then firain the whole through a cloth, and mix it with another quart of water, a large onion, and a handful of herbs. When it has continued boiling an hour longer, let a proper quantity of falt and pepper be put in, and the whole will tafte very delicioufly.

To make Soup of a Hare.

Get as old a hare as you can procure, and cut it in fmall pieces, after which it muft be wafhed clean in cold water. Put it into an earthen pot with four quarts of water, a pint of red wine, two large onions, two red herrings, and put it into an oven, where it muft remain three hours; after which let three ounces of French barley be mixed with it, and the liver of the hare fcalded in boiling water, then let the whole be properly ftrained, and mixed with fage, two quarts of water, and and a pound of butter, and having boiled an hour longer on the fire, it will be proper to be ferved up.

To make Soup of Ox Cheek.

The bones must be broken, and all the parts washed extremely clean, after which it must be put into warm water, and a handful of falt thrown over it. Four quarts of water being put into a copper fauce-pan, the flesh must be placed in the bottom, with half a pound of the lean end of a ham, and two ounces of butter. Two large onions, cut in small pieces, two carrots, a parsnip fliced into small parts, and five heads of cellery. Let the whole be placed in an earthen pan over a flow fire, and when it has stewed about three quarters of an hour, it will have an exceeding fine relist.

To make Soup of Onions.

Get about twelve large Spanish onions, and boil them in two quarts of milk and water, until they are quite fost, and then take an old cock and cut him in small pieces; put the whole into a pan, and boil it till it is fit for gravy. Then mix the liquid with the onions, and some crusts of old bread, with a few leaves of spinage, and a handful of pepper, when the whole will have the most delicious taste that can be imagined.

To make Almond Soup.

Take the forag end of a neck of mutton, and a neck of veal, and chop them into feveral pieces, after which let them be put into a large fauce-pan, on a flow fire, where they are to remain till they boil foft. Then fkim off the fat, and put a few blades of mace in with four quarts of water, which must continue till it is reduced to two, then let it be ftrained through a fine cloth, and put on the fire again with half a pound of almonds, beat extremely fine in a mortar, with a proper quantity of pepper and falt. When it has boiled an hour longer, let it be ferved up in diffues upon fmall French rolls.

E3

To

To make Soup of Rice.

Put two quarts of water into a fauce-pan with a pound of rice, an ounce of cinnamon, and let it remain till it is boiled extremely tender, then grate a nutmeg into it, with the yolks of three eggs and half a pint of red wine. Put another quart of water to it, and let the whole continue on a flow fire, till it has been reduced to a proper degree of thicknefs, when it may be ferved up.

A good Diffs for a private Family.

Take two pounds of lean beef, and cut it into fmall pieces, mixing therewith a fufficient quantity of falt and pepper, three large onions, one carrot and a parfuip. Let the whole be put into one gallon of water, and placed upon a flow fire, where it must remain two hours, only that it must be often stirred, to keep it from fettling on the bottom. Then let it be taken up and filled out into difnes, when it will eat very agreeably.

To make good Broth of Beef.

Get a leg of beef, and break the bone into fmall pieces, after which let it be put into a gallon of water, with a handful of parfley, and a few blades of mace. When it has boiled till the finews are foft, and having mixed with it a fufficient quantity of pepper and falt, let it be ferved up in bafons with thin flices of bread. The above is extremely ufeful for working people, as the ftrength of the meat is retained in the liquor, and the tafte is very agreeable.

To make fine Barley Broth.

Take a leg of beef and break the bone, after which, let it be put into a copper filled with about four gallons, of foft water. When it has boiled about two hours, put a fowl into the pot, with a carrot, fome heads of, cellery, and a few onions, then let all boil together till the broth is good, when it will have an exceeding fine tafte. The above is greatly efteemed in Scotland, and all over the north of England.

For making the best Mutton Broth. Take a neck of muston, and boil it an hour in five quarts of water, then put in a handful of dried fweet herbs, and a few flowers of marigolds. It must be thickened with an handful of oatmeal, and having boiled a quarter of an hour longer, it is fit to be ferved up.

To make Soups for Gravy.

Take eight quarts of water, and put into it a pound of beef, a pound of mutton, and a pound of veal, all cut into fmall pieces, with an onion, fome herbs, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt, when it has flewed three hours over a flow fire, take an old fowl and cut it into fmall pieces, after which let the whole be boiled together until they are fo mixed as not to be known from each other, and the gravy will tafte fine.

To make Soup of a Calf's Head.

Put it into eight quarts of foft water, and let it flew over a flow fire about three hours, when it must be skimmed and a quart of fresh water put to it, with a handful of sweet herbs, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt.

To make good Beef. Broth.

Take a leg of beef and boil it three hours in a gallon of water, then put into it a handful of parsley, and pour the broth upon thin flices of bread, and it will eat very agreeably.

To make broth for those of weak, or fickly Constitutions.

Take a fillet of veat, a neck of mutton, and a good fowl; after which, let the whole be put into fix quarts of water, in an earthen pot and boiled over a flow fire, till the liquor is reduced to one half, then let it be ftrained through a linen cloth, and given to the perfon.

To make White Sauce ...

Get a pound of veal and cut it into fmall pieces, then boil it in a quart of water, mixed with an onion, a blade blade of mace, a few cloves and a proper quantity of pepper and falt, then let it boil two hours, and it will make fine fauce.

To make common Gravy.

Take a pound of beef, another of mutton, and a third of veal, and having cut them into fmall pieces, let them flew over a flow fire in a very deep fauce-pan, then put in about two ounces of bacon, an onion and a handful of herbs, with as much pepper and falt as is neceffary, then let the pan be clofed up, until the whole is flewed, and it will make fine gravy for most things.

To make a very fine Gravy.

Fry two ounces of butter until it is brown, then put it into a fauce-pan with two quarts of water, a pound of coarfe lean beef, fix mufhrooms, as many anchovies, half a pint of red port, a little pepper and falt, then few the whole an hour over a flow fire.

To make fine Soup of Partridges.

Get two old patridges and take off their fkins, after which they muft be cut into fmall pieces and mixed with a few onions cut fmall, and two flices of ham, then let them be put into a pan and fried with butter, then take them out and mix with them a few heads of cellery, and put the whole into a fauce-pan with three quarts of water, and let it flew over a flow fire, till it is reduced to two quarts, when it muft be ferved up in fmall bafons, on thin flices of bread.

Another method of making Soups.

Take a large neck of mutton, and boil the forag end till the meat is ready to come off the bones, and then take the fat end and cut it into chops, and fry them; after which they must be mixed together in a gallon of water, with three large carrots cut into flices, and as many turnips, then let the whole be kept over a flow fire, till it boils into fmall pieces, then feafon it with pepper and falt, and it will take fine.

CHAP.

CHAP. VI.

Directions concerning all forts of MADE DISHES.

A S made diffies are effeemed by the politeft companies, the cook must attend to every minute direction with the greatest care, particularly in keeping the pan clean and well tinned, otherwise every thing will have a bad taste.

To grill a Calf's Head.

It must be first boiled and then cut into two equal halves, one of which must be hashed, and the other rubbed over with the yolk of an egg, chopped into small pieces and strewed over with a handful of parsley, and the gratings of a lemon peel. Then let it be fet before the fire, until froth arise from it by basting, then shit the tongue down the middle, and boil the brains with parsley and vinegar, after which they must be mixed with cream and melted butter, as the best fauce for the head, by pouring them over it.

To make a Calf's Head Hafb.

The head being washed clean, must be boiled just twenty minutes, then let it be taken out and fuffered to cool. Then let it be flit into broad pieces, and put into a toffing-pan, put to it two quarts of gravy, and let it flew over a flow fire three quarters of an hour, then put in fome mace beaten small, with an anchovy. Take about two tea spoonsful of lemon pickle, with two broth spoonsful of catchup, a handful of fweet herbs, and a glass of white wine. Then take a quarter of a pound of butter mixed with flour, and then wash the brains in cold water, pull off the fkin, and beat them fmall in a bason, mixing with them two eggs and a little flour, lemon-peel, with parfley, thyme, and fage, all mixed and beaten fmall, then put to it a little pepper and falt, put the whole into a pan mixed with hog's lard, and

and when it is all mixed, let it be poured upon the hafh and ferved up.

To make Mock Turile.

Get a large calf's head, and fcald it in boiling water with the skin on, and when all the hair is come off, let it be washed as clean as you can. Put it into a pan and let it boil three quarters of an hour; then let it be taken out, and when cold, it must be cut into fmall pieces, then lay it on a flat difh, and fluff the ears with force-meat, tie a cloth round them, pick all the remainder of the meat from the bones, and put it into a toffing-pan, mixed with the fat of another calf's head, put to it three quarts of gravy, and let the whole flew over a flow fire, exactly an hour; then get three fweet. breads, and fry them until they are brown, put to them the roots of four artichokes, well boiled, an anchovy with the bones taken out, three pints of Madeira wine, two spoonstul of catchup, some lemon pickle, a little pepper and falt, then thicken it with a little flour and fresh butter. It must be kept stewing half an hour more, then the whole must be ferved up while hot, and gravy poured upon it.

To drefs Scotch Collops.

Get fome veal, and cut it into thin flices, then put them into a pan and fry them with a large piece of butter, take out the meat and put a handful of flour into the pan, pour in fome gravy, with the juice of a lemon and fome pepper and falt, with a few pickled mufhrooms and force-meat balls, then put your collops in a flat difh, and pour this over them, after which, let them be ferved up with thin flices of bacon.

To make white Scotch Collops.

The difference between them and the others is, that these last must not be fried so much as the others, and the fauce must be the same as the other, only that a pint of cream is generally added to it.

Ten

46'

To drefs Scotch Collops in the French Manner. Get a large leg of veal, and cut it into thin flices, then let them be rubbed over with yolks of eggs, a little pepper and falt, with fome parfley and a grated nutmeg. Put the whole upon a broad earthen difh, and place it before a flow fire; keep bafting them with butter, until the upper part is brown, and then let them be turned, fo as to make the other fide appear in the fame manner; then let them be ferved up in the fame way as the others, only that the difh muft be garnifhed with lemon and crifp parfley.

To drefs a Fillet of Veal with Collops.

The collops must be cut off the fillet, and the udder ftuffed with force-meat, then let it be spitted and roasted with the udder tied to it. When it is enough, let it be ferved up in a dish garnished with lemons.

To Ragoo a Fillet of Veal.

Let it be half roafted, and then fluff it with forcemeat; put two quarts of gravy into a toffing-pan, and keep it close covered over a flow fire, until it has flewed tender, then pour in a fpoonful of white wine with a little catchup, a little of the liquor of capers, half an ounce of morels, and a tea fpoonful of lemon pickles, then thicken it with flour and butter, and let it be ferved up.

To difguife a Leg of Veal.

Let it fluffed with force-meat and oyfters, and larded with flices of bacon, put it into a large fauce-pan, and keep the lid on as clofe as poffible, let it flew until it is tender, then take it out and let the gravy continue to boil until it is reduced to a quart, the fat muft be fkimmed off, and a fpoonful of mufhroom catchup, with half a lemon, the crum of half a penny loaf, beaten fmall, then let it boil till it is thick, when a pint of oyfters muft be added to it, with a piece of butter rolled in flour, three yolks of eggs with half a pint of cream. When the eggs are put in, you muft keep keep fhaking it on the fire, to prevent it from curdling; when it is properly mixed, let it be poured on the veal, and ferved up, in a difh garnished with fried oysters and crifped parsley.

To force a Leg of Lamb.

Get a leg of Lamb, and cut a long flice out of the back part of it, let it be beaten as fmall as poffible, with eight ounces of fewet, a little marrow, an anchovy, a few oyfters, an onion, fome fweet herbs, a lemonpecl, with a little mace and grated nutmeg; thefe muft be beaten together, and fluffed into the flit that was made by cutting the leg, and clofed up in the fhape it was before taken out. Sew it up, and having first rubbed it with yolks of eggs, then let it be spitted and put to the fire. Keep basting it with butter, and if the fire is good, it will be ready in an hour.

To drefs a Neck of Mutton to eat like Venifon.

Get the neck cut off as large as poffible, for the flap of the fhoulder must be kept on it, in order to give it a better appearance. Make fmall holes in the neck, and pour upon it a bottle of red wine, then let it steep in the wine five days, but you must not forget to rub it four times a day, then let it be hung up three days in an airy place, but not in the fun, and keep drying it with a cloth to prevent its being musty. If any of the wine remains in it when roasted, you must baste it therewith, or elfe pour some more upon it, put white pepper upon it, and when it begins to froth and is well roasted, let it be ferved up.

To drefs a Harrico of Mutton.

Get the best end of a neck of mutton, and cut it into as many chops as there are ribs, beat them till they are flat, then fry them till they are of a brownish colour, and let them be put into two quarts of water in a deep fauce-pan, with two carrots cut in small slices, and let it stand about twenty minutes, when two turnips must be fliced and put in, with a little cellery and asparagus. afparagus. Then put in fix onions, with two cabbage lettices, a bunch of fweet herbs, with a little mace, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Let it be covered close to prevent the steam getting out, and when it has stewed an hour longer let it be ferved up.

To drefs French Steaks of a Neck of Mutton.

Get a large neck of mutton, and let the fat be cut off, and the whole cut into fleaks, then make a large hole in the flefhy part of fleaks, and fill it up with forcemeat, wrap them clofe up in paper, and then let them be put into a Dutch oven before a brifk fire, where they must continue broiling an hour, when they will be brown, and must be ferved up in their own gravy.

To drefs a Shoulder of Mutton with Celery Sauce.

Get a large Shoulder of mutton, and put it in while the water is cold, and let it boil until it is done thoroughly, then take ten heads of celery and wash them clean, the tops must be cut off and put into the gravy with flour and butter, and when thoroughly mixed, pour it upon the mutton and ferve it up.

To force a Leg of Mutton.

Take out the lean part, and cut off the fkin, then chop it fmall, mix it with a handful of fweet herbs, and an anchovy, grate a nutmeg, and a piece of hard bread, then take three eggs, and a glafs of red wine, and make the whole into force-meat, to be fluffed into the hole that was made by taking out the meat. Put it into an earthen difh with a pint of red port, and let it bake an hour in the oven, then take off the fat, and pour the gravy over the mutton; then lay fome mufhrooms and yolks of eggs round it, and let it fland in the oven an hour and a half more, when it may be ferved up.

manne To drefs a Leg of Mutton like Venifon.

ALM WO

Take one of the largeft and fatteft legs of mutton that you can procure, cut out of the carcafe in the fhape of a haunch of venifon, and take out that part that looks F bloody,

bloody, while it is warm, for it must be done on the fame day that it is killed. Take a sharp pointed knife and make feveral holes in the flefhy part, then pour into those parts a quart of red wine, part of which will run from it, fo that you must keep turning it often, that the liquor may run into the places out of which it came. Let it be hung up five or fix days in the air, but do not let the fun fhine upon it, and when you have dried it with a clean linen cloth, let it be hung up five days more, only you must take care that no damp come near it, otherwife it will take off the deliciousness of the flavour. Then let it be roasted four hours at a flow fire, covered round with brown paper, and the fame fauces must be used as in all forts of venifon, which it will fo nearly refemble, that the difference will not be eafily known.

To grill a Breast of Mutton.

Get a large breaft of mutton, and cut flrokes acrofs it in the form of diamonds, then rub it over with yolks of eggs, and grate upon it fome crumbs of bread, and parfley, put it into a Dutch oven, place it before a brifk fire, bafte it with butter, and it will be ready to be ferved up in an hour and a half.

To fry a Loin of Lamb, and boil the Leg.

Get a good leg or quarter of lamb, and cut them off from each other; let the leg boil three quarters of an hour, then take a fharp knife and cut the loin into fteaks, after which let them be beaten as thin as poffible, and fried until they are of a brownifh colour. Have fome ftrong gravy ready prepared, put the fteaks into it, and let them ftew about an hour, then let the leg be ferved up with the fteaks, with goofeberry fauce, and crifped parfley.

To dress a Basque of Mutton.

Get a leg of veal, and take off the caul, then lay it in a fmall copper difh, get a leg of mutton that has been kept a week, and chop it as fmall as poffible, to that that must be added half a pound of marrow, four yolks of eggs, and the crumb of a penny loaf, three anchovies, half of the rind of a lemon, a pint of red wine, which being all mixed together, must be closed up in the caul of the yeal, and put into an earthen difh to be baked in a fierce oven. When it is taken out, let the caul and difh be emptied, and gravy poured over it, after which, let it be ferved up with the fame fauce as is used for venison.

To drefs the famous Difb called OXFORD JOHN.

Cut a ftale leg of mutton into thin flices, and then take out all the fat and the finews, mixing with them an equal proportion of falt, pepper and mace; let them be flewed over a flow fire, about an hour, when fome fhred parfley muft be added to them, then put them into another flew-pan with a good large piece of butter, and let them be kept flirring, till they are a little more than half done, then put to them half a pint of gravy, and fome lemon juice, thickened with flour and butter : when they have continued to fimmer about ten minutes, they will be ready for ufe, and muft be ferved up while. hot, otherwife they will not be fit for ufe.

To force a Quarter of Lamb.

Cut the fhank from off a hind quarter of lamb, and make feveral holes in the thick part of the flank, with a fharp knife, then get fome white force-meat and fluff the parts; let it be half roafted, and covered up clofe in a toffing-pan with a quart of mutton gravy, in which it must be kept stewing till it is enough. Then take it out and skim the fat gently off; strain the gravy through a clean linen cloth, and mix with it half a pint of Madiera wine, a broth spoonful of walnut catchup, half a lemon, ten oysters, two ounces of butter rolled in flour, then pour the gravy upon the lamb and ferve it up.

To drefs Sheeps Rumps and Kidnies.

Get the rumps of fix fat fheep, and boil them in veal gravy, after which let them be fet before the fire in a F z. Dutch

Dutch oven, interlarded with thin flices of bacon. Rub them over with nutmegs and the white of an egg, when they begin to grow tender, then take off the fat, and put it into a clean pan, with a fpoonful of cream, three ounces of boiled rice, and a little catchup, after which you must put in a little flour and butter; when it has boiled fifteen minutes, then fry the rumps until they are brown, then let them be ferved up with a kidney between each rump and let the fides of the difh be garnifled with ftrawberries.

To make a Fricaly of Lamb Stones.

Get fix pair of lamb ftones and take the fkins off them, then rub them over with butter, and fry them in hog's lard, veal gravy, and a handful of flour, when they have fried a little, let a tea fpoonful of lemon juice be put to them, with the yolk of an egg and a little nutmeg, then put in two fpoonful of fine cream, and keep ftirring it over the fire till it becomes thick. Give the ftones two or three shakes in the pan, and then ferve them up in a difh garnished with force meat balls.

To dress a Lamb's Head with Pourtence.

First take off the skin, and then split the head, with the black part of the eyes, all which must be washed extremely clean in cold water. Lay the head in warm water, and wash the pourtence in the same manner, let the heart and liver be separated from the gall, and then boil them about an hour, after which they must be minced, and put into a tossing-pan with some mutton gravy, a spoonful of walnut catchup, with half a lemon and pepper and falt. Then put into it a spoonful of cream, with the half of a lemon, and thicken it with cream and butter. Let the whole be boiled up together, and rub the head with yolks of eggs, put on it a little hard bread grated to a powder, then let it be ferved up in a dish garnished with lemon.

of his month to both to entit

Ta

To roaft a Pig in the fame Manner as Lamb. Get a pig about five weeks old, and cut it down in the middle, fo as to divide it into two; when you have taken the fkin off, rub the flefh with fprigs of parfley, then let it be fpitted, and put before a good brifk fire, where you must keep basting it with butter until it is brown, then let it be ferved up in a difh garnished with parfley. It is commonly eat with fallad, and tastes like roafted lamb.

To Auff a Chine of Pork.

Let the chine hang up in an airy place a month, then get fome fine oat-meal and rub it over, after which it must be boiled half an hour, and taken out of the copper, when it has cooled, make fome holes in it with a sharp knife, in the leanest part, but they must not exceed an inch from each other, then put in fome green parsley, and rub it all over with the yolks of eggs, then put it in a Dutch oven, strew it over with grated bread, and when it has roasted two hours before a slow fire, let it be ferved up in a dish garnished with boiled brocoli.

To force a Surloin of Beef.

Cut off the fat and fkin from the furloin, and let it be fpitted, then cut off the greatest part of the flesh and mince it into small pieces. Mix with it four anchovies, a little mace, and a pint of red wine, with an equal proportion of pepper and falt. Put the whole thus mixed upon those parts of the bone from which it was taken, skewered and covered with paper. When it has been spitted and roasted two hours, cut off the fat and ferve it up in the sauce made of red wine, horse radish and anchovies.

To Acros a Rump, of Beef.

When the beef has been roalted about an hour, let it be put into a copper filled with water, and a quart of red wine, fome blades of mace, and a little catchup. Let F_3 it

it flew two hours, then take it up and cut of the fat, and ferve it up in a difh garnished with horse radish.

To drefs A-la-mode Beef.

Get a rump of beef and take out the bone, then let it be rubbed over with fat bacon, and marrow put into the place from whence the bone was taken out, with force meat made of fweet herbs, garlick, pepper, nut a meg, yolks of eggs and the crumb of a penny loaf, when it is properly fluffed let it be fkewered up, and a fmall clean fillet tied round, then let a pint of red port be poured in, and when it has been three hours in the oven, let the fat be fkimmed off, and put to it a broth fpoonful of pickled mufhrooms, half an ounce of morels, and fome flour and butter, then let it be ferved up, in a difh garnifhed with the forcemeat.

To make a mock Hare of a Bullock's Heart.

Get a large bullock's heart and wash, it clean, then cut off the deaf ears and fluff the infide in the fame manner as a hare, and bind it up fo as the fluffing may not come out. Put it on a spit and let it roaft an hour and a half before a flow fire; keep basting it with red wine, and when it is enough, let the fat be skimmed off the gravy, and some red wine mixed with what remains, then put into it some red currant jelly, and let it be ferved up in flices on a faucer.

To make a Brifket of Beef A-la-mode Royal.

Get a large brifket of beef, and take out the bone, after which let holes be made in it with a fharp knife, and fo placed as not to be nearer each other than an inch; let the holes be filled up with chopped parfley, fat bacon and oyfters, feafoned with a proper quantity of pepper and falt, then let a pint of red port be poured on it, firew fome flour over it and fend it to the oven, where it must remain three hours and a half, and then let the fat be fkimmed off, ftrain the gravy through the beef, then let it be ferved up in a difh-garnished with pickles.

To

To stew a Turkey with fauce made of Celery. Get a large young Turkey, that has been killed two days, and let it be ituffed with force-meat of veal; then let it be put into a large copper filled with fresh water, where it must remain till it is almost boiled, then put to it fome heads of celery, washed in hot water; let them boik till they are very tender, then let the turkey boil another quarter of an hour. Let fome of the water be taken out and a pound of butter put to it with flour and a little cream, then let it boil ten minutes, and pour it on the turkey as fauce.

To force a Hen, which will also do for other forts of Fowls.

Get a large hen; and let it be kept one day in fummer and two in winter, let it be picked clean, the fkin taken off and the intrails taken out, then let the flefh be taken from the bones, and chopped fmall with a dozen of oyfters, a pint of cream, two ounces of beef marrow and a little pepper and falt; then let the meat be laid upon the bones, and covered round with the fkin. When you have ferved it up, take thin flices of bacon and place them upon the breafts, to which they muft be tied with a piece of packthread; let it be fpitted and roafted a an hour before a flow fire; when taken off let it be ferved up with common brown gravy.

To makes a fricasey of Pigeonsa

Get a dozen of young pigeons, and fry them until they are brown, then put them into a faucepan and pour over them mutton gravy; let them flew half an hour, then put in an ounce and a half of morels with a flice of lemon, and pour the gravy over them in the difh when they are ferved up.

To drefs Ducks a-la-mode.

Get two large ducks, and when you have cut them open in the backs, pull out the bones, and grate down the crumb of a penny loaf, mix it with a handful of parfley, three onions, a quarter of a pound of fewet, mixed mixed with an equal quantity of pepper and falt, and three yolks of eggs. Mix all these together for a forcemeat, and stuff it into the ducks, then let them be fewed up, and thin flices of bacon tied to their breasts. Let them stand in a Dutch oven before a flow fire till they are brown, then take them out and put them into a stew-pan, with half a pint of red port, a quart of gravy, a tea spoonful of lemon pickle, with a little catchup, and let it stew an hour over a flow fire, then let it be ferved up in the gravy.

To drefs a Pig in Felly.

22.0R 126 015KCV

Get a large calf's foot, and let it be flewed three hours in two quarts of water, then get a young pig, and cut it into fmall pieces. Put it into the flew-pan with fome mace, cloves, lemon-peel, and a little pepper and falt. Put it over a flow fire, and when it has flewed an hour, put to it a pint of white wine, with the juice of four lemons fresh squeezed. Let the liquor be strained off, and set on a table to cool, and let the pig also be taken out to stand till it is cold, and then serve it up with the jelly, in a dish garnished with parsley, and small flices of lemon.

To drefs Ducks with green Peafe.

Let the ducks be half roafted, and then put into a ftew-pan, with a quart of good gravy, mixed with fage and mint. Let them be kept clofe until they have ftewed half an hour, then take a pint of green peafe, put them into the gravy with the ducks, and let the whole boil ten minutes longer, then ferve them up.

To drefs Ducks A-la-braife.

an ounce and a m

Get four ducks, finge them as clean as possible, and let them be larded with fat bacon, parsley, thyme, onions, mace, cloves, pepper, and falt, then take some flices of ham, with a small piece of veal, and another of beef. Then let the ducks be placed with their breasts downwards, and when you have put in a carrot cut in small pieces, let the lid be kept close, until they become

come brown. Then put to them three onions, a handful of parfley, and two anchovies ; when they have continued to fimmer three hours longer over the fire, take up one half of the liquor, and mix it with a little lemon juice, and let it be ferved up with the ducks, while both are hot.

To force an Udder and a Tongue.

Get a good tongue and udder, and let them be boiled over a brifk fire two hours, then let the tongue be fluck full of cloves, and the udder of force-meat made of veal; put into the force-meat three yolks of eggs, and tie the whole clofe up, then let them be put into an oven an hour and a half, when they will be enough, and proper to be ferved up with the gravy.

To make Rolls of Veal.

Cut off fome flices of veal, and put to them the fame quantity of bacon, then mix with them a little forcemeat, and tie them up with a little pack-thread; then let them be roafted in a Dutch oven until they are enough, when they must be ferved up in a dish garnished with mushrooms and lemons.

otai 100 moles tone and the end of the optical of the obtained tone of the optical of the optica

Get fix large pigeons, and put into the belly of each a little pepper, falt, and butter, then make a fine fliff pafte, and roll it into fix pieces, in order to put a pigeon in each. When the pigeons are rolled up, let them be put into a fauce-pan, and boiled an hour and a half, then let them be ferved up with fine ftrong fauce.

To make Ragoo of Larks.

CLARD DOUGE, then Serve

Get a dozen of fine well grown larks, and when they are properly prepared, let them be toffed up in melted butter, with fome mufhrooms and a capon's liver, add to them an onion, a little cloves, and then moiften the whole with ftrong gravy. Put it into a pan, and let it ftew over a flow fire until the greatest part is disfolved, then
then add to it an egg beaten fmall, in a gill of cream; and a handful of fresh parsley. When it begins to thicken, take off the fat, squeeze into it the juice of a lemon, and let it be served up as one of the finest dishes that can be prepared.

To drefs Effence of Ham ..

First cut off the fat of a ham, and then cut the lean into fmall pieces, let them be both beaten together, and put into the bottom of a large fauce-pan, when you must add to it a few onions, carrots, and parsnips, all eut into flices, and then set the pan over a flow fire, where it must continue until they are so much diffolved as to flick to each other, then sprinkle a little flour over them, and moisten them with yeal gravy; then put to them four mushrooms, a leek, an handful of parsley, and two or three cloves; then put in some crufts of bread, and when it has continued a quarter of an hour longer on the fire, let it be ferved up.

To force Lambs Ears. Bor of mails sol

meat, and the mean up with a little pack-inread :

Get the ears of twenty young lambs, feald the wool off them until they are clean, then cut out the burs, but do not take off the fkin. Let each ear be cut into four pieces, and boiled five minutes in water, with the juice of a lemon and a little falt, then put them into cold water, then put them into a flew-pan with a lump of butter, and place it over a brifk fire, or a flove; duft it with a little flour when the butter begins to rife, and then put in fix onions, with a piece of lean ham, and a pint of flrong broth. Add to it a handful of fweet herbs, and let the whole be boiled together with the ears over a flow fire two hours, then ferve them a up.

are properly prepared let them be toffed up in melted, butter, with fome mufincoms and a capon's liver, add to them an onion, a little cloves, and then molden the 'A'A' Hith frong prevy. Fusic into a pap, and let it 'A'A' Hith flow the until the greateft part is dificilent, to the state the state of the part is dificilent,

C H A P. VII.

Directions for making all Sorts of PIES.

I E S are different both in respect to the meat you put into them, and the nature of the paste, therefore the cook must take care to let them be fuited to the heat of the oven in which they are baked. When the oven is very brick, and ftopt close, the paste will be fure to stand, but if it is flow and too much kept open, the cruft will be apt to fall, and the liquor run out. The oven must also be fuited to the thickness of the paste, for when it is thick, it must require much more heat than fuch as is thin, and the fame rule must be obferved concerning its contents. As in boiling and roafting fome things take more heat and longer time than others, fo in pies, they must be baked in an oven fuitable both to the cruft and the materials. It is also different with respect to tarts, for the paste of them must be thiner than that of pies; and as they are mostly composed of fruit and fugar, fo the oven in which they are baked has no occasion to be made fo hot.

To make a Bride's Pye fit for a Wedding.

Get four calfs feet, and cut off the meat with a fharp knife, after which let it be beat as fmall as possible, Cut a round of beef into fmall pieces, with a pound of fewet, and half a dozen of apples. When you have mixed them properly, put to them a pound of currants, with a handful of raifins, but first let them be dried before a fire, put into it a little mace and cinnamon, with a glass of brandy, and another of claret. When you have covered the whole with a fine thin pass, put it into an earthen dish, and let it bake an hour and a half in a flow oven.

To make a Pye in the fame Manner as the French. Mix three quarters of a pound of butter with two pounds of flour, and let the wall of the pye be made ftiff. fliff. Let the lid be extremely thin; rub the out fide of the cruft with the yolks of eggs; put into the pye calf's head that has been beiled about half an hour with a quart of ftrong veal gravy, and the fweet-breas of a bullock cut into fmall pieces; when it has beer about half an hour in the oven, put into it fome calf' feet with lemon-pickle and fome falt, then faften the lid and let it continue in the oven two hours, when it wil be enough, then let it be ferved up in a difh garnifhee. with afparagus.

To make a Beef Stake Pye.

Take four pounds of rump flakes, and beat them as thin as possible, mix them with a sufficient quantity on pepper and falt, and having put them into a dish, let them be covered with a thin puff passe; but remember to put to them a piat of water, with half a pound of butter, and let it be baked in a sharp oven an hour and a half, when it will eat very tender.

To make a Yorkshire Goofe Pye.

"Get as fat a goofe as can be had, and when you have fplit it down through the back, let the bones be taken out, and drefs a couple of ducks in the fame way, put to them fix woodcocks, with a proper quantity of pep-per and falt. Take a hare, and when it is cut into fmall pieces put it along with the others, with a pound of butter, and a few blades of mace. When it has been flewed about half an hour, let the fat be fkimmed off, and a cruft made of twelve pounds of flour, and three: pounds of butter. Let the paste be made as stiff as poffifible, into an oval form; rub it over with the yolks of eggs, and then put in the meat, and let the lid! be confiderably thicker than that of a common pye, and let it be put into an oven where it must remain at least four hours. When you find it enough, let a pound of butter be melted, and mixed with the gravy of the pye, and then close up the lid to prevent the air from getting in; for it is best to keep it a full week before it is eaten, od erg and it have sed ast and

To

20

61

11

To make a Chicken Pye.

Take a dozen of young chickens, and let them be properly feafoned with pepper and falt, and when put into an earthen difh, lay upon them a pound of butter, with two flices of bacon cut thin; mix amongft them a pint of ftrong gravy; then make a thin cruft, and when you have rubbed it over with the yolks of eggs, let it be put on, and the pye fet in a brifk oven, where it must remain two hours, when it may be fet on the table, and will have an exceeding fine flavour.

To make a Pye of Eggs and Bacon.

Take fix flices of bacon, and let them be fleeped fix hours in cold water, then take a dozen of eggs and let them be all beat together in a pint of fine cream, mixed with a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Put the whole in an earthen difh over the bacon, and make a cruft of fine pafte, then let it be put into a flow oven, and it will be ready in an hour. This difh is feldom eaten till cold, and as it will keep above ten days, it is very ufeful for travellers, or those who are obliged to go on fhort voyages.

To make a Hare Pye.

Get a large old hare, and cut it into as many parts as there are joints; put to it half a pound of butter, with a proper quantity of pepper and falt. When you have put it into a difh covered with a cloth, let it boil an hour on a flow fire, and then fet it on a dreffer till it is cold. Then take a pound of fat bacon, with the fkin fcraped off, three onions, half a pint of red wine, and the crumb of a penny loaf grated down. Cut the liver into fmall pieces, and feafon it properly with nutmeg, pepper and falt, with the yolks of three eggs. Then make a thick cruft and lay over it, when it muft be put into a brifk oven, and baked an hour and a half.

To make a Pye of a Calf's Head.

Get a large calf's head, and let it boil about half an hour over a flow fire, then take it up and let it fland till

it is cold, when it must be cut in pieces, and a pint of strong gravy mixed with it. Make a fine thin cruft, and let it be baked in the oven an hour and a half, then take it out, and when you have opened the lid, stew the yolks of four eggs over the steam of the pye, and pour on it a little melted butter, and then let it be ferved up in the plates, garnished with slices of lemon.

To make a Pye, called a Thatched House.

Take a dozen of young pigeons, and feafon them with a proper quantity of pepper and falt, then put to them half a pound of butter, and lay them in a deep earthen difh, then cover them with a thick pafte, and let it be kept in the oven an hour and a half, when it will eat very delicioufly.

To make a Sawory Veal Pye.

Get a large loin of veal, and cut it into as many fteaks as there are ribs, then mix with the fteaks, fome mace, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Put to it two fweetbreads of a bullock, cut in flices, fix yolks of eggs boiled hard, and a pint of ftrong gravy. When you have put them into the difh, make a thick light pafte, and let it ftand in a brifk oven an hour and a quarter, when it must be taken out, and the lid cut into twelve equal parts, and garnished with flices of lemons.

To make a sweet Veal Pye.

Get a neck of veal, and a pound of beef fewet; cut the veal into steaks, and put to them a pound of raifins chopped small, with two ounces of citron, and a little orange-peel; put to it half a pint of mountain wine, a dozen of oysters, and cover it with a thin passe; then fet it in the oven, and let it stand an hour and twenty minutes. When you take it out and open the lid, which must be done by cutting it into eight equal parts, pour upon it a pint of mountain wine, and when it has stood about ten minutes, let it be ferved up. 70

To make a Rook Pye.

Take 2 dozen of young rooks and take off the fkins, then take out the bones, and let them be well feafoned with pepper and falt, put them into a deep earthen difh with a pound of butter, and a pint of water. Let the pafte be made thick, and place it in a flow oven, where it must remain at least three hours, and then it will be extremely tender.

To make a Yorksbire Giblet Pye.

Take the giblets of a large goofe as foon as it is killed, and while the blood is warm, mix them together, with the crumb of a penny loaf, grated fmall, then take half a pound of beef fewet, with two leeks, and a few leaves of fage. Mix with them the yolks of four eggs, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt; then put the whole into an earthen difh and make a thick pafte, and before you lay it on, pour in a pint of ftrong gravy. It must be kept in the oven two hours, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make an Eel Pye.

Take a dozen of large eels, waih them clean, and cut them into fmall pieces, mix with them a handful of fage, and let it be properly feasoned; then put them into an earthen difh, and make a passe to lay over it, then let it stand in a brisk oven an hour and a half, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Hottentot Pye.

Get four calves feet, and chop them into fmall pieces, then cut up three chickens and mix with them; put to them two fweet-breads cut into fmall pieces, a quart of veal gravy, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Let them be flewed in a pan about an hour over a flow fire, then put into it the yolks of four eggs, with eight force-meat balls, and cover it with a fine cruft. When it has been an hour and a half in the oven, boil a few green peafe and lay over the lid, then let it be ferved up.

To

63

To make an Olive Pye.

Get a large fillet of veal, and cut it into thin flices, then grate over them the crumb of a penny loaf, and rub the veal with the yoks of two eggs. Put to it fome lemon-peel, and a grated nutmeg, with a proper quantity of pepper and falt, put to it half a pound of butter and a pint of ftrong gravy. Make the pafte very thick, and let it be kept in the oven two hours, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a minced Pye.

Take the

ready to be ferved up.

Get a pound of lean beef, a pound of fewet, a quarter of a pound of raifins, and a large pippin. Mix them together, and fweeten them with a pound of Lifbon fugar, add to them a pound of dried currants, with the ju ce of a lemon, and a little orange-peel. Put to it half a pint of mountain wine, and let it bake an hour and a half, and you may keep it to be eaten cold, a week or ten days afterwards.

To make a Venison Pasty.

Get a haunch of venifon, and take out the bone, then cut the meat into fmall fquare pieces, and mix it with a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Make a pafte of a peck of fine flour, and put in the bottom of the difh a pound of beef fewet. Let it ftand an hour and a half in a brifk oven, and it will be teady to be ferved up.

To make a Pye of Scotch Collops.

Get a fillet of veal, and when you have cut it into thin flices, let it be feafoned with pepper, falt, onions, cloves, nutmeg and mace. Put to it a few flices of bacon, with the yolks of fix eggs boiled hard, put into it a handful of parfley, ftrewed between the different pieces of meat, and put in a dozen of oyfters. When it has been in the oven an hour and a half, take off the lid and pour off the fat, then put in fome gravy, and it will eat fine.

- 100 Mil 1

To make a Mutton Pye.

Take a loin of mutton, and cut it into fleaks, then feafon it properly with pepper and falt; pour into it a pint of mutton gravy, with a little butter. When it has been an hour and a half in the oven, open the lid, and fkim off the fat, then tofs up a few capers with cucumbers and øysters, in fauce made of anchovies, and pour it in, then let it be ferved up.

To make a Savory Lamb Pye.

Get a loin of lamb, and cut it into fteaks, then let it be properly feafoned with pepper and falt. Put into it a fmall quantity of cloves and mace, with lambs ftones and fweet-breads. Mix with it the yolks of eggs, and a dozen of oyfters, with fix force-meat balls; pour into it a pint of ftrong gravy, with half a pint of claret; then make a middle fized cruft, and let it ftand an hour and a quarter in the oven, when it must be taken out, and the lid cut into four equal parts, and ferved up to the company.

To make a Pigeon Pye..

Take a dozen of young pigeons, and lard them all over with bacon, then fluff them with force-meat balls, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt. Put into it fome flices of fweet bread, and a little nutmeg, then take a pint of red wine, and mix it with gravy of anchovies and oyfters; put to it a handful of herbs, and a lump of butter, then make a pafte, and let it fland an hour and a half in the oven, when it will be ready, for ufe; and may be ferved up.

To make a Potatoe Pye.

When you have prepared a good cruft, put a large piece of butter in the bottom, then boil a dozen of large potatoes, but not till they are foft, for they must be taken out of the water before they begin to break. Beat them fmall, and mix with them half a pound of marrow, fix yolks of eggs, a little lemon-peel, with almonds, dates, and candied citron. Make a thin cruft, but be-

fore

fore you lay on the top, put below it, above the potatoes, a quarter of a pound of fresh butter. Let it stand in the oven an hour, and when you take it up, pour into it the beaten eggs with a glass of wine and a little sugar, and then let it be ferved up.

To make an Oyfer Pye.

Get a quart of large oyfters, and parboil them in their own liquor, then beat them fmall, and put to them a handful of fweet herbs, a large onion cut intofmall pieces, and the crumb of a penny loaf grated fmall; then lay on it fome butter, and having put the whole into a difh, cover it with a thin pafte, and let it ftand half an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Herring Pye.

Take a dozen pickled herrings, and let them be well foaked in freih water, then take off the fkins, and cut the bodies of them into fmall pieces, when they muft be mixed with three rolls; then put to them a little ro'e-water, and the crumb of a hard roll grated down. Mix a little fugar, with a glafs of faffron, then make a very ftiff pafte, and when you have put them into the difh, mix therewith a pound of butter, with goofeberries and the other fruits of the feafon on the top. When you put it into the oven, let it be made as clofe as poffible, and when it has been baked an hour, ferve it up with fauce composed of fugar, butter, and vinegar.

To make a Pork. Pye to be eaten hot.

Get a kin of fresh pork and cut it into steaks, then take off the skin, and mix with them the same quantity of veal and fix pippins, cut into small pieces, put to it as much pepper and salt as suits your taste, with half a pint of red port, and a little sugar; then put in a lump of butter, and when you have made a thick passe, let it stand in the oven an hour and a half, and then serve it up.

66

To make a Pork Pye to be eaten cold. Get a loin of pork, and when you have cut it intofleaks, take out the bones, and add to it the fame quantity of veal with the bones taken out; beat them together until they are foft, and mix with them a fufficient quantity of pepper and falt; then put to it fomefage, cloves, and make, with three yolks of eggs boiled hard. Lay the pork above the veal, and the other ingredients between them, and then put the whole into an earthen difh, clofed up with a cruft made of foft pafte, and when it has continued two hours in the oven. take it out, and it will be fit for use a week after.

To make a Pye of Rabbits.

Take four rabbits and cut them into fmall pieces, then mix them with flour, and a little falt, pepper, nutmeg and fweet herbs. Put to them a quart of mutton broth, then make a ftrong ftiff, pafte, and clofe the whole up in an earthen dift ; when it has been an hour. and a half in the oven, pour a pint of ftrong gravy, upon it, then let it ftand half an hour longer, when it must be taken out, and ferved up with fauce composed of juice of oranges and lemon.

To make a Pye of Trouts.

Get a dozen of young trouts, and when you have eleaned them and foraped off the fcales, lard them with a fat eel cut into fmall pieces, and add to them a handful of fweet herbs, oyfters, capers, mufhrooms, and a fmall bit of lemon-peel; then lay over them a large piece of butter, and cover them up in an earthen difh, under a thin pafte. When they have been an hour and a half in the oven, let them be ferved up while they are : hot.

To make a Pye of Tench.

Get fix large tench, and strew over them a few currants, with a pint of red port; then put in a lump of butter, and then make a thick cruft, and let the pye fland in the oven an hour, when it will be proper for use.

tereed ap incl

use, and must be served up with sauce of melted butters mixed with sugar.

To make a Rye of Apples ..

Take a dozen large apples, and let them be properly fealded, after which you muft take off the fkin, and put to it twelve yolks of eggs, and fix whites. When they are all properly mixed together, put to them a little nutmeg, the crumb of a penny loaf, fome fugar according to your tafte, and a quarter of a pound of butter. put all together into an earthen difh, then make a fine thin cruft, and let it ftand an hour ina flow oven, when it muft be taken out and ferved up.

To make a Pye of Artichokes.

Boil twelve artichokes until they are tender, then take them out and mix with them the yolks of twelve eggs, boiled hard and beaten fmall, half a pound of rafins three ounces candied orange, and a fmall blade of mace' with a proper quantity of pepper and falt; then put the' whole into an earthen difh, and cover it with a thin cruft. Put it into an oven, and it will be ready to be ferved up in an hour.

To make a Pye of a Breast of Veal.

Get a large breaft of veal, and parboil it, then cut it into fmall pieces, and take out the bones. Let the brifcuit be cut into fmall pieces, and mix with them a handful of fiveet herbs; add thereto a proper quantity of pepper and falt, according to your tafte, then mix with it the yolks of four eggs raw out of the fhell; put to it a dozen of oyfters, and two anchovies, with a piece of a fweet-bread cut into fmall parts. Let the pafte be made thin and fine, with a good deal of butter in it, and when you have infufed the juice of lemon, and clofed it up, let it be put into a flow oven an hour and a half, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To

COOKERY,

To make a Pye of Lamb in the German Manner. Take a quarter of lamb, and cut it into fmall pieces, which muft be larded with flices of fat bacon, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt; add to it a handful of fweet herbs, and when you have covered it up with a thin pafte, let it ftand an hour and a half in a brifk oven, after which let it be ferved up.

To make a Palate Pys.

Get eight fheep's tongues, and as many fweet-breads, with four bullock's palates, and when the tongues are half boiled, let the fkins be taken off, and cut them into fmall flices; when properly mixed, put to them a pound of frefh pork faufages, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt, with as much cloves and mace as fuits your tafte; then make a thick pafte, and put the whole into a deep earthen difh, and when it has been an hour and a half in the oven, let it be ferved up with anchovy fauce.

To make a Stump Pye.

Get a leg of lamb and cut the flefh from off the bones; then mix with the pieces a pound of currants, a handful of fweet herbs, the yolks of eggs, and let the whole be properly feafoned with pepper and falt. When you have put a thin cruft over it, let it fland in a flow oven exactly an hour; when it muft be taken out, and ferved up with fauce of verjuice and fugar.

A Dewonshire Pye.

to be terved up

Get a dozen of large pippins, and let them be cut into thin flices, then put them into a flat difh, with three pounds of mutton fleaks properly feafoned with pepper and falt, lay a few onions over the meat, with a thick cruft, and when it has flood in a brifk oven an hour and a half, let it be taken out and ferved up.

To make a Shropshire Pye.

Take three rabbits, and when you have cut them into fmall pieces, let them be properly feafoned with pepper pepper and falt ; add to them four flices of fat pork and make a cruft, in which must be a pound of butter Before you put on the lid, pour in a pint of red wine It will take about an hour and a half to bake, when i must be ferved up hot.

To make a Mermaid Pye.

Get a young pig, and when you have fealded it, cu it into fmall flices, and take out the bones; mix with it a couple of neat's tongues, cut into thin flices, with as much pepper and falt as fuits your tafte; put over it a few flices of bacon, and a thick cruft, and when it has flood an hour and a half in the oven, let it be ferved up.

To make a Cherry Pyc.

Get four pound of cherries, and lay them in a diffimixed with as much fugar as fuits your tafte; then put to it half a pound of currants, and make a light thin cruft; put it into a flow oven, and let it fland an hour and a half, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Pye of Oyfters and Eels.

with the parties a parade of

et them he cut in-

Get as large an eel as you can procure, and when you have cut it into fmall flices, put to it a few apples, with a dozen of oyfters, all properly mixed with pepper and falt. Put over it a thin cruft, and when it has ftood an hour and a half in the oven, let it be ferved up.

To make a Ham Pye. To made a to D

Strich ourses

Take two pounds of lean ham, and cut it into thin flices, then take a young fowl and put into your difh along with the ham; add to it half a dozen of the yolks of eggs boiled hard, with a proper quantity of pepper and falt. When it has flood an hour in the oven, let it be taken out, and a pint of beef gravy poured in under the lid, and ferved up hot.

op imal pieces, let them be passerly faithed with

To make a Pye of Soals.

Di na maila

2307

Get two pound of foals and half boil them, then take the meat from the bones, and cut it into very fmall pieces. Put to it fome pepper and falt, with a little nutmeg, the crumb of a penny loaf, fix anchovies, a handful of parfley, and half a pound of butter. Mix the whole with a pound of eels cut into fmall pieces, and a little force-meat, then make a cruft, and pour under the lid a pint of beef gravy; and when it has ftood an hour in the oven, let it be ferved up hot, with anchovy fauce.

To make a Pye of Turbot.

Get a large turbot, and let it be half boiled; then feafon it with pepper and falt, and put to it the yolks of fix eggs boiled hard, with a large onion cut into thin flices, and mixed with beef gravy, and half a pound of butter, and when it has flood an hour and a half in a flow oven, let it be ferved up.

To make Paste for a Goose Pye.

Take twelve pounds of fine flour, and eight pounds of butter, with twelve ounces of beef fewet. Boil the fewet three minutes in water, until it is diffolved, when it must be poured hot upon the flour mixed with the butter, and worked up into a paste.

To make Paste for all Sorts of Pies baked in Dishes.

Mix a pound of flour with half a pound of butter, with the yolks of three eggs, and as much water as will make it into pafte; when properly mixed, let it be rolled up, and thin flices of butter put to it, then let it be covered over the difh.

To make light Paste for Tarts.

Beat the white of an egg into a pound of fine flour, and as much water as is necessary to make it into a passe, then put to it thin flices of butter, and let the whole be rolled up, and beaten until it is fost. Less or more

more in equal quantities, may be used according to the fize.

72

To make bard Paste for Tarts.

Mix one ounce of fine loaf fugar, with a pound flour, and a pint of new cream boiling hot; put to it quarter of a pound of butter, with the white of fix egg When they are all properly mixed and beaten togethelet them be worked up into a pafte, and it will make a hard cruft.

CHAP. VIII.

DIRECTIONS for making all Sorts of PUDDINGS.

PUDDINGS are fo univerfally used through every part of the nation, that proper directions for making them are absolutely necessary, especially as they are of great fervice in every family. In such as are boiled, be sure to let the bag be kept clean, and the flour as fine as possible; and in such as are baked, let there be an equal proportion of milk and eggs, but take care that they do not stand any longer in the oven than is mentioned in the following directions.

To make a Bread Pudding.

Pour a pint of milk boiling hot, on the crumb of a penny loaf, and beat them together with two ounces of butter, and as much fugar as you chufe, put to it a little nutmeg, with the yolks of four eggs; tie the whole up in a cloth, mix the whole with a pound of currants, and when it has boiled an hour, take it out, and pour upon it a pint of white wine, and let it be ferved up.

To make a boiled Rice Pudding.

Take half a pound of rice, and when it has boiled half an hour, let it be firained through a fieve, and beat fmall in a morter; then put to it the yolks of fix eggs, eggs, and half a pound of butter, a quarter of a pound of fugar, and a fmall nutmeg grated down. When you have mixed them together, put to them half a pound of fresh dried currants, and put the whole into a clean cloth, rubbed over with butter. When it has boiled an hour, pour on it a pint of red wine; and let it be ferved up.

To make a plain Sippet Pudding.

Take a flat difh, and put into it a pound of beef fewet, with the fame quantity of bread grated down. Mix with it the yolks of four eggs, and half a pound of currants, with as much fugar and nutmeg as fuits your tafte; when you have mixed them all properly together, let it be put into an oven, and baked an hour, when it must be ferved up with wine fauce.

To make a Calf's Foot Pudding.

Take four Calf's feet, and when you have boiled them till they are foft, take the meat from off the bones, and mix it in fmall pieces with half a pound of the crumb of bread, a little beef fewet, and a gill of cream. Put to it a pound of currants, with the yolks of four eggs, all beaten together, and tied up in a cloth, rubbed with butter. It must boil three hours over a flow fire, when it will be ready for use, and eat exceeding fine.

To make a Pudding of Ground Rice.

Steep half a pound of rice in cold water until it is foft, then put to it half a pint of cream, with the yolks of four eggs beaten fmall. Take as much fugar as fuits your tafte, with half a pound of butter, and when they are all properly mixed, let them be boiled an hour and ferved up.

To make a Hunting Pudding.

Mix a pint of cream with a pound of flour and eight eggs, then chop a pound of fewet as fmall as poffible; and add thereto a pound of currants, a quarter of a H pound pound of raifins, and half a pound of loaf fugar grated imall; then pour upon it a pint of wine, and grate a nutmeg, which will give it a fine flavour. When you have tied it up, let it be boiled over a flow fire four hours, and then ferved up.

To make a Lemon Pudding.

Take half a pound of fine almonds, and beat them fmall in a pound of flour, the yolks of four eggs, and half a pound butter. Pour upon them the juice of two lemons, then grate down the peels, and beat the whole in a morter; put them in a difh with a thin pafte under them, and let it bake an hour in a brifk oven, and then ferve it up.

To make an Orange Pudding.

Take the rind of a large Seville orange, and when it is boiled foft, let it be beat fmall in a morter with its own juice; put to it half a pound of butter, a pound of flour, and two hard bifcuits grated down; then put to it as much fugar as fuits your tafte, with the yolks of fix eggs, and when you have mixed them together, let them be put into a cloth, and boiled an hour, when it must be ferved up with fauce of lemon juice.

To make a Cuftard Pudding for Boiling.

Make a foft cuftard, and when you have boiled a little cinnamon in a pint of cream, mix with it the yolks of four eggs. Keep ftirring it over a flow fire, fo as to keep it from boiling, then put to it a handful of flour, then take it off, and when it is cold, put it and the cuftard into a cloth rubbed over with butter, and let it boil three quarters of an hour. When it is enough, put it into a bafon and turn it upfide down, when it must be ferved up with grated fugar upon it.

To make a common Tanfey Pudding.

Take four hard bifcuits, and grate them down to flour, then put to them a pint of new cream, with the yolks of three eggs. Take a handful of tanfey, and a few few leaves of fpinage; when the whole is properly mixed, let it be placed over a flow fire until it begins to grow thick, when it must be taken off and put into a cloth, then tie it close up and let it boil three quarters of an hour. When you take it up, put it into a bason, and let it stand a quarter of an hour, when it must be ferved up with white fauce.

To make a Tansey Pudding with Almonds.

Take the crumb of a French roll, and grate it into a gill of rofe water, with a quarter of a pound of almonds; mix with it the yolks of fix eggs, and a pint of cream boiling hot; grate upon it a little fugar and nutmeg, and pour upon it a glass of brandy, then mix with it the jnice of a few leaves of tanfey and fpinage, and a quarter of a pound of butter; put over it a thin sheet of paper, and let it boil an hour in a dish, then let it be ferved up with a little red wine poured upon it.

To make a Tanfey Pudding for Baking.

Pour a pint of boiling milk on the crumb of a penny loaf, and then mix with it half a pound of butter. Let it ftand till it is cool, and then mix with it the yolks of three eggs, a little loaf fugar, nutmeg, and a glafs of brandy. Put to it the juice of as much tanfey and fpinage as will make it green, then keep flirring it over a flow fire until it is cold, when it muft be wrapped up in a fheet of writing paper, rubbed over with butter, and placed in the bottom of an earthen pan. Keep it three quarters of an hour in the oven, when it muft be taken out, and turned upfide down into another difh, garnifhed on the fides with flices of oranges, and then ferved up with wine fauce.

To make a Sago Pudding.

Take four ounces of fago, and boil it in a pint of new milk till it begins to grow thick, then put to it as much fugar as fuits your tafte, with a little nutmeg and a gill of cream. Put the whole into a thin pafte, and let it boil half an hour.

To

10

0

To make a rich Sage Pudding.

Boil two ounces of fage in a pint of water, mixee with a little cinnamon, and when it begins to grow thick, let it be taken off and fet to cool in a china bafon; then mix with it the crumb of a penny loaf, four ounces of marrow, and a glafs of red wine. Put to it the yolks of four eggs, with a little fugar. When they are all properly mixed, lay over it a thin light pafte, then let it fland an hour in the oven, and it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Transparent Pudding.

Take half a pound of butter, and mix with it eight eggs boiled hard, then grate upon it a little fugar and nutmeg, and when it has been kept over the fire till it begins to thicken, then let it be poured into a bafon and stand till it is cold, when you must cover it with a thin light passe, and fet it into a brisk oven half an hour.

To make a Pudding of Vermicelli.

Take a pint of new milk, and boil in it four ounces of vermicelli, and then put to it a gill of cream, and a little cinnamon. Beat the yolks of four eggs very fmall, and mix with it a quarter of a pound of butter, and a little fugar; then let it be baked in an earthen difh with a cruft.

To make a Pudding of green Codlings.

Get a quart of green codlings, and when you have cut them fmall, let them be rubbed against the back of a wooden spoon, and then mixed with two eggs, half a pound of butter, and the crumb of a penny loaf grated small. When they are all beaten together, let them be put into an earthen dish with a light passe over it, and it will be ready in a brisk oven in half an hour.

To make a Goofeberry Pudding.

Take a pint of green goofeberries, and boil them in water till they are foft, then drain them through a hair fieve, and let them ftand till they cool. Grate down four

four bifcuits, with half a pound of fugar, and the yolks of four eggs; put them into an earthen difh, and cover over it a light pafte. It will take half an hour to bake.

To make a quaking Pudding.

Take a quart of cream and boil it, then let it fland till it cool. Put into it four eggs, and mix with it a handful of flour; grate over it a little fugar and nutmeg; tie it up in a buttered cloth, and let it boil half. an hour, then ferve it up.

To make a Yorkshire Pudding to be baked under a Joint of Meat.

Take four fpoonsful of flour, and beat with it the yolks of four eggs; mix with it a quart of new milk, half a pound of butter, and a little falt. Let it be put into an earthen difh under a joint of beef, mutton or Veal, and when the upper part becomes brown, let it be cut into fquare pieces and ferved up with the meat.

To make a plain boiled Pudding.

Pour three fpoonful of fine flour into a pint of milk boiling hot; add to it three eggs, with a little ginger, all properly mixed, then put to it half a pound of butter, and tie it up in a cloth; when it has boiled an hour, let it be ferved up with melted butter poured upon it.

To make a pudding of Herbs.

Take of leakes, fpinnage and parfley, each a handful, and when they have been five minutes in boiling water, let them be cut into fmall pieces and mixed with a quart of grouts that has been boiled twenty minutes; add to it three large onions, with a pound of hog's-lard cut into fmall bits and properly mixed with a little fage, pepper and falt. Tie it up in a cloth and let it boil an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Marrow-Pudding.

Put half a pound of almonds into cold water, and let them ftand in it all night, then beat them in a mortar H 3 with with the crumbs of two rolls, rofe-water, orange-flower,, with a pint of cream boiling hot; mix with it four eggs, a little nutmeg, and as much fugar as fuits your taite, put to it the marrow of two beef bones, let it be put into fkins and baked an hour and a half, when it will be ready to ferve up.

Another way not so expensive.

Take the crumb of a penny loaf, and pour upon it a pint of cream boiling hot, then put to it a pound of beef marrow, with a glafs of brandy, four eggs and a little fugar and nutmeg; when the whole is properly mixed, you may put it into a cloth, and let it boil three quarters of an hour, or you may bake it the fame time in an earthen difh.

To make Dumplings of Rasberries.

Make a good thick pafte, and put to it a fufficient quantity of rafberries, then roll it up and let it boil an hour; when you take it up, cut it into thin flices, and pour over it a little fugar with melted butter.

To make a Barm Dumpling.

Mix a fpoonful of barm with a pound of flour, and put to it half a pound of butter, with a little falt, and make a light pafte, then cut it into round balls, and put them into a pan of boiling water, tied up in a net; when they have been in fix minutes, turn them round, and when they have boiled twenty minutes, let them be taken out and and ferved up with fweet fauce.

To make a Pudding of Damsons

Let your passe be made-thick, and when properly rolled, put it into a bason, and lay in it as many damsons as it will hold, with a quarter of a pound of Lisbon sugar. The a cloth round it and let it boil an hour, when it may be ferved up with melted butter poured upon it, and lay sugar round the edges of the dish.

24

78

To make Apple Dumplings.

Take out the heart of the apples and pare off the fkin with an apple-fcooper, then fill the middle with orange peel, and as much fugar as fuits your tafte; put it into a fine light pafte, when you have clofed it up properly, the it in a cloth and let it boil three quarters of an hour, when it must be ferved up with melted butter.

To make a Plumb-Pudding for a Family.

Take a pound of currants, the fame quantity of raifins, and mix both in a quart of milk, then put to it eight eggs and a pound of fewet, with a glafs of brandy and a little nutmeg; mix-with the fruit, a handful of fine flour, and then let it be put into a flow oven, where it must remain an hour, but it may alfo be boiled in a cloth an hour and a half, when it will be ready to ferve. up, and be a good dish for a family.

To make a Plumb-Pudding in another way.

Mix three quarters of a pound of raifins with a pound of Beef fuet, four eggs, an ounce of fugar, a glafs of wine, and a gill of cream; then add to them a little grated nutmeg, with a handful of fine flour, put it up in a thin pafte, and when it has boiled an hour, let it be ferved up with melted butter.

To make a Bread Pudding.

Take a pint of cream, and put into it a quarter of a pound of butter; keep it over the fire until the butter is melted, and then grate into it the crumb of a pennyloaf, with fome nutmeg and a little fugar. Put to it four eggs, and as much falt as fuits your tafte, then let it be put into an earthen difh and baked an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a plain light Pudding.

Take a pint of cream, and mix with it a little cinnamon, nutmeg and mace, when boiled about half an hour, let the fpice be taken out, and mix with it four eggs, a glafs of fack, and a proper quantity of pepper per and falt; put to it a handful of flower, and the crumb of a penny loaf, and when they are all well beaten together in a pint of rofe water, put the whole into a cloth rubbed over with butter, and when it has been an hour in the pot, let it be ferved up with meltec butter.

To make good Black-Puddings.

Mix a quart of hog's blood with a pint of cream, eight eggs and a handful of oatmeal, with the crumb of a penny loaf and a pound of beef fewet; then put to itt a little falt, with a handful of fweet he.bs, and let them boil until they are enough.

To make a Collyflower Pudding.

Let your collyflowers be well boiled in milk, and then cut the head into fmall pieces, when it must be mixed with four eggs, and a little cream. Mix with the whole as much nutmeg, mace, pepper and falt as fuits your taste; pour on it a little water mixed with flour, and when it has stood half an hour in the oven, let it be ferved up with sugar grated, and melted butter.

A good Pudding for a poor Family.

Pour a little water over fome stale bread, and when it has foaked about an hour, let it be massed together, and mixed with a little ginger, pepper and falt, mix: with it a few currants and a quarter of a pound of fugar, then put it into an earthen pan, that has been well rubbed over with butter, in order to make it come out easily. When it has stood three quarters of an hour in a gentle oven, let it be ferved up with grated fugar.

To make a Pancake Pudding.

Make three large fpoonsful of flour and mix it with a quart of milk and four eggs; then put to it as much pepper and falt as fuits your tafte. Put it into a very flow oven, and when it has remained there half an hour, let it be ferved up, cut in flices like pancakes, with grated fugar over it.

To make a Cheefe Pudding.

Get a gallon of milk and drain from it the curd, then let it be mixed with a pound of butter, and beaten together, fo as not to be properly known from each other; put to it the yolks of fix egg, with three whites, and as much fugar as fuits your tafte. Put the whole into a pan well buttered, and when it has flood three quarters of an hour in a flow oven, let it be ferved up with a glafs of fack poured over it, and melted butter with fugar.

To make a fine Seed Pudding.

Take the crumb of an old two-penny loaf, and when you have grated it down, let it be put into a quart of milk with fix eggs, only that you must leave out three of the whites. Then take half a pound of fewet, and a quarter of a pound of carraway feeds, all properly mixed with nutmeg, and when it has stood half an hour in a flow oven, let it be ferved up with fugar.

To make a Cabbage Pudding.

Take two pounds of beef fewet and chop it into fmall pieces, along with as much lean veal; when you have beaten them together in a mortar until they are very fmall, then mix with them the folid part of a cabbage, and a proper quantity of pepper and falt; add to it a few apples, with the yolks of four eggs, let it be wrapped first up in cabbage-leaves and then covered round with a cloth, and boiled over a brifk fire an hour, when it must be ferved up with melted butter.

To make a Pudding of Calf's-Liver.

Mix four ounces of hog's fat with a calf's liver, half boiled and minced fmall; put to it fix eggs, a quart of cream, and as much pepper and falt as fuits your tafte. Put to it a little cinnamon with a grated nutmeg, and when it has boiled in a cloth three quarters of an hour, let it be ferved up with a pint of wine poured upon it.

there take two oranges and pare then this

20.

To make a Cream Pudding.

Boil a quart of cream, and put to it fome mace, eigges, a pound of almonds, and mix them with half pint of rofe-water; then let the whole be tied up in cloth very tight, and when it has boiled three quarter of an hour, let it be ferved up with melted butter.

To make a Hasty-Pudding for a Family.

Take a pint of cream, and three pints of milk, win two eggs and a handful of herbs, all properly mixed to gether. Put to it a pound of flour and a handful of firr dried raifins, with the crumb of a roll grated down put it into a pan over a flow fire, and keep flirring three quarters of an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make a Hafty Pudding of Oatmeal.

Boil a quart of milk with a quarter of a pound of butter in it, and then put to it as much oatmeal as if fufficient to thicken it, then keep flirring it ten minutes until the oatmeal is properly foftened; when it may be ferved up and eaten with any fauce you think proper.

To make Norfolk Dumplings.

Take a pint of milk with two eggs, and as much fall as you think proper, then put to it a pound of flour and keep it boiling over a fharp fire about half an hour when you muft take it off; and when it has cooled, le it be made into dumplings and put again on the fire in a fauce-pan, and boiled another half hour.

CHAP. IX.

DIRECTIONS for making all Sorts of CUSTARDS, TARTS, &c.

To make a Tart of Apples.

TAKE twenty pippins, and when you have pared them, cut them into quarters, and taken out the hearts; then take two oranges and pare them thin, when

when they must be boiled in a little water; then put to them a pound of fugar, with a little orange-peel, and when they have boiled till they are thick, let them stand till they cool. Then make them into tarts with a light passe, and when they have been three quarters of an hour in a flow oven they will be ready for use.

To make an Almond Tart.

Take fome blanched almonds, and cut them with a pound of fugar in a pint of fack, and mix with them a penny loaf grated fmall, put to it a little nutmeg, and when you have made it into a tart, let it be put into a flow oven an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up with candied orange and citron fluck in it.

To make a Chocolate Tart.

Take the yolks of four eggs, with two fpoonsful of rice flour, and mix them in a pint of milk; put to it fome chocolate, and bake the whole together in a flow oven, when it must be ferved up with fugar grated upon it.

To make a Rafberry Tart.

Lay your rafberries on a thin pafte in a patty pan, then lay over it fome fugar, and when you have covered it up, let it be baked in a flow oven. Then take off the lid, and put in a pint of cream, mixed with the yolks of four eggs, well beaten together, and when it has flood ten minutes longer in the oven, let it be ferved up with fugar grated upon it.

To make a Marrow Tart.

Mix the yolks of four eggs with the marrow, put to it fome fugar, citron, orange-peel, and fome cinnamon with a little falt. When you have mixed them properly together, put to them the juice of a lemon, and put it into the pan, over a gentle fire, or in a flow oven.

To make Orange Tarts.

Grate a little from the out-fides of fix Seville orang and then fqueeze the juice in a bafon, and let the per be put into cold water, which muft be changed twices the day; when it has ftood ten days, let it be put in a pan, and cold water poured upon it, and when it h boiled a few minutes, put in fix oranges, which m be boiled until very foft, but take care to change to water, otherwife the tart will be bitter. After that, th muft be taken out, and fet to dry, then put to them has a pound of fugar, and beat them in a morter ; put-ti whole into a pan, and boil it uill it is clear, then mala fine cruft ; and when the tart is made up, let it l put into a quick oven three quarters of an hour, when it muft be ferved up with fugar grated upon it.

To make a Peach Tart.

Pare the rine off fix peaches, and take out the flone: then flit them in two in the middle, and put to them as much fugar as fuits your tafte. Let them be kept about ten minutes over a flow fire, in a flew-pan; then make a fine light cruft, and put it in the bottom of a diffithen put in the peaches, and cover the cruft over it then make a fyrup of the water that the peaches were in in the flew-pan, and when the tart is enough, let this liquor be poured upon it; but it may be eaten either hop or cold.

To make a Cherry Tart.

Take two pounds of ripe cherries, and when you have taken out the flones, let them be flamped together, and boiled with fugar, to make a fyrup, then take fix pounds more of cherries, and when the flones are taken out, let them be mixed in a difh with the fyrup, and put a cruft over it; then let it fland half an hour in a quick oven, and it will be ready to ferve up.

To make Cream Tarts.

Beat half a dozen of eggs, in a pound of fine flour, and then put to them fix more eggs, then put to it a quart

quart of milk, boiling hot; when mixed together, put in a pound of fresh butter, with as much falt and pepper as you chuse. Keep stirring it, less it should fettle to the bottom, and then set it to cool, then make a crust, and put in a little beef marrow, or if that cannot be got, some melted butter, with the yolks of three eggs, and two spoonsful of orange water to give it a start of cream, and when closed up with the passe, which must be made light, let it bake three quarters of an hour in a flow oven, and then it will be ready to ferve up, either hot or cold.

To make a Gooseberry Tart.

Take a gallon of green goofeberries, and put to them a pound of fugar, or more if you chufe it, then make a fine cruft, and put it in the bottom of a pan. When you put in the goofeberries, ftrew the fugar in layers over them, and clofe them up with the pafte, then put it into a quick oven half an hour, and ferve it up.

To make a Rice Tart.

Let the rice be boiled in milk until it is tender, then pour it into a difh, and put to it a little cinnamon, nutmeg, fugar, pepper and falt, with the yolks of fix eggs well beaten together; put to them the juice of two oranges, and when it has flood three quarters of an hour in a flow oven, let it be ferved up with loaf fugar grated upon it.

To make a plain Custard.

Sweeten a quart of new mik to your tafte, and then put to it a little nutmeg grated, with eight eggs all beaten together; when they are properly mixed with the milk, let them be put into fmall china bafons tied up as tight as poffible, and put into pans of boiling water, but care must be taken that the water does not get in. When they are done enough, let them be ferved up with a little rofe water poured upon them.

20

\$5

To make a Cream Custard.

Grate the crumb of a penny loaf extremely fine, and put it in a quart of cream, with half a pound of fresh butter, and the yolks of a dozen of eggs; put to them as much sugar as you chuse, then let it thicken over the fire, make the custards shallow, and when they have stood half an hour in a flow oven, let them be ferved up with loaf sugar grated upon them.

To make an Orange Custard.

Grate the peel of two large Seville oranges, and then fqueeze out the juice, and boil it up with as much fugar as you chufe; when you have ftrained it, put to it a pint of cream ready boiled, with fome cinnamon, mace, nutmeg, and the yolks of three eggs all beaten together, and make it into fmall cuftards.

To make a Rice Custard.

Take a pound of rice, and boil it in a quart of cream with a little mace; put them into a pan, and flir them till they boil, over a flow fire, and put to it as much fugar as you chufe. It will eat best cold, and should be ferved up with rose water poured upon it.

To make an Almond Custard.

Beat your almonds very fine in a morter, and put to them a pint of milk; when preffed through a fine fieve, make it up into cuftards in fmall cups. It is reckoned a fine difh in fummer.

To make Lemon Cheefe Cakes.

Get two large lemons, and when you have boiled them until they are foft, let them be beat in a morter with a pound of fine loaf fugar; then put to it half a pound of fresh butter, with the yolks of four eggs; when you have mixed them properly, put them into little pans, only half full, and they will make excellent cheese cakes.

To

To make common Cheefe Cakes.

Take a gallon of milk, and when the whey is poured from it, mix with the curd a pound of fresh butter, a few almonds, and four bifcuits grated small; put to it seven eggs, half a pound of currants, and a little sugar; then beat all together, and when it begins to grow light, then make it up into cheese cakes.

To make Rice Cheefe Cakes.

Boil two quarts of milk or cream, mixed with a little mace and cinnamon. When you take it off the fire, put to it half a pound of rice flour, and when it has boiled a quarter of an hour longer, let it be taken off, and put to it the yolks of twelve eggs, keeping flirring it till it is as thick as a curd, then put to it half a pound of fine almonds beaten fmall, and as much fugar as you pleafe, then make it into cheefe cakes.

How to preferve Mulberries, Goofeberries, Strawberries, Currants and Rafberries.

Have stone bottles ready aired in the fun, then set them near the fire, and draw out all the moist air. Let the stalks be pulled clean from the rines, and as soon as you have put them into the bottles, let them be corked up as close as possible, and tied down with wires. When you have set them in the corner of a cool room, let them be covered over with sand, and if they are laid sideways it will be better, as they will be kept much closer.

To prefer ve Plumbs, Peaches, Apricots, and Grates.

Dip the ftalks of the fruit in melted bees wax, and get a large box made as close as poffible; then fpread fome fine dry fand in the bottom, and lay over it as much of the fruit as will lye at each others fide without bruifing, throw over it more of the fand, and fo on till the box is filled, then let the lid be flut up as close as poffible, and they will keep till the return of the next feafon, fo that you will always have fruit ready when wanted. If any of them fhould fhrink or appear bruifed,

put

put them into a little warm water, and they will look as fresh as if newly pulled.

To make a common Plumb Cake.

Mix a pint of yeaft, a pint of rofe water, and a pound and a half of butter, with half a peck of flour; add to it the yolks of fix eggs, a pound of fugar, and four pounds of currants, a nutmeg grated down, and a little falt. When you have worked the whole together, fet it before the fire, and when it has flood about half an hour, beat it fmaller, then make it up into a cake, and let it ftand an hour and a half in a flow oven.

To make a rich Plumb Cake."

Take half a pound of almonds, with three pounds of currants, and when they have flood near the fire till they are dry, take a quarter of a peck of flour and dry it in the fame manner; pour on the fruit a pint of rofe water, and add a pound of raifins of the fun well dried : then mix a pint of cream with a pound of fresh butter. half a pint of yeaft, eight eggs, a little faffron, and a pint of fack. Mix with these lemon-peel, fliced thin, candied orange, cloves, mace, a few carraway feeds, and a nutmeg grated down fmall, then beat them up together, and add to it half a pound of fugar double refined. When it has flood an hour in the oven, take it out and wash it over with a foft brush dipped in orange water, then put it in again, and when it has flood a quarter of an hour longer in the oven, it will be enough, and when cold, will be ready for use. Lap the fails of the

For making a common Seed Cake.

Mix half a peck of flour with a pound and a half of butter, a pint of milk, a pound of fugar, and half an ounce of All-fpice; melt the butter in the milk, and pour it on the flour; mixing with it half a pint of ale yeaft, and when you have worked the whole together, put to it fome carraway feeds, and let it bake an hour and a half in a flow oven.

SHITTE

To

0.193

To make another Seed Cake. Take a quarter of a peck of flour, two pounds of butter beaten to a cream, a pound of fugar, and three ounces of candied orange, with a little citron; then mix with it a dozen of eggs, an ounce of carraway-feeds, a few cloves and half a pint of role water; put to it half a pint of cream, and a nutmeg grated down; put it into a paper rubbed over with butter, and place it in a hoop; when it has been an hour in the oven take it out and rub it over with the white of eggs, and then let it fland a quarter of an hour longer, and it will be enough.

To make a light Seed Gake.

Beat three eggs into three fpoonsful of ale yeaft, and mix with it half a quartern of flour, a pound of butter, fix ounces of carraway-feeds, with a little ginger, and when it has flood in the oven half an hour it will be ready for ufe.

С Н А. Р. Х.

Directions for making all Sorts of SAUCES.

To make Sauce for a Shoulder of Matton. **P**UT a little fpring water into the dripping-pan under the meat when it is about half roafied, and pour into it two fpoons full of claret wine, a nutmeg grated, and an onion fliced into thin pieces. Take an anchovy, and when you have wafhed it clean, mince it, and mix it with an ounce of fresh butter; let it continue in the pan under the meat, till it drops a little upon it, and when the meat is taken up pour the fauce through a fine fieve, and having cut feveral lines acrofs: the shoulder, let the gravy drop on thin flices of toasted bread, then ferve it up, with your fauce.

To make Sauce of Ham.

Throw a handful of flour over a few flices of ham, and put them in a difh over a flow fire, then moisten them I 3 with with a little gravy, a little pepper, and a handful of herbs. Let them flew gently over the fire until the whole is mixed, and it will make excellent fauce for different forts of roaft meat.

To make Sauce for broiled Steaks.

Take a handful of fweet herbs, two anchovies, an onion fliced thin, a glafs of ale, and a little nutmeg; mix them together, and add to them fome lemon-peel; put to them a little water and let them boil, pour the liquor upon the fleaks when they are ready, and it will make the fleaks eat with a fine relifit.

To make Sauce for fryed Steaks.

When the fteaks are almost enough, pour off the gravy, and put to them fome boiling water, keep stirring them, then put in a piece of butter rolled in flour, and when they are enough take them off and ferve them up with this fauce.

To make Sauce for a Leg of Mutton ..

Boil a fmall piece of liver until it is very tender, and put to it a handful of fweet herbs with a little parfly, and the yolks of four eggs boiled hard; add to them one anchovy washed clean, with a little pepper and falt, and when you put them into the fauce-pan, put to them a glass of white wine and let them boil all together, then mix with them the gravy that drains from the meat when it comes out of the pot, when it has boiled fufficiently let it be ferved up with the leg of mutton.

To make Sauce for boiled Beef.

10 KIM 2 131.W

Boil fome horfe-raddifh fcraped fmall, and tied up in a cloth, and when it is enough let it be taken out, and mixed with butter melted, and a little vinegar poured upon it,

To make Caper Sauce.

Take a few flices of ham, and put them into a flewpan with a little veal gravy; mix with it fome pepper and

90

QOOKERY.

and falt, and when it has boiled about an hour it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Sauce for Venifon.

Take a large onion and flick it full of cloves, then put it into a pan with a glass of water, another of vinegar, and another of claret; put to it fome pepper with a little falt and cloves. Boil all these together, then strain them thro' a cloth, and it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Sauce for roafted Tongues.

10 to the sol with and a say the and

Boil a french roll in as much water as will cover it; fweeten it with fugar, and put to it half a pint of cinnamon and a little claret; when it has boiled till it is thick, pour it on a cloth and firain it through, cut off the cruft of the roll, and the crumb with the liquor will make good fauce.

Sauce for Veal Cutlets

When the veal cutlets are fried, take them out and put them in a difh before the fire fo as to keep them hot; then pour a glafs of wine into the liquor, mixed with an onion fliced fmall, fome lemon-peel and a little grated nutmeg; then let it be mixed with melted butter, a little flour, and either mufhrooms or capers according to your tafte.

To make Sauce for a Shoulder of Veal.

Cut a few flices off the fhoulder when it is nearly roafted, and beat it up in a difh with the yolks of eight eggs, and a gill of white wine, put to it half a pint of water and fome of the gravy of the meat, with a few leaves of thyme, and a little nutmeg grated; When all are properly mixed, put to them an anchovy and a little bruifed garlick, fqueeze into it a lemon, and ferve it up with the meat.

A Sauce that will ferve for most Dishes. Grate a little nutmeg, and mix it with some lemonpeel, a glass of white wine, and a little gravy, with melted

ed butter; when it has stewed about an hour over the fire, it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Anchowy Sauce.

Cut the bones out of three anchovies, and wash them clean, then put them into a stew-pan with thin flices of veal and ham, mixed with pepper and falt; when mixed with a little vinegar it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Sauce for green Peafe.

ro a close, and it will be ready to be

Put as much water into a fauce-pan as will cover the bottom, and let it remain on the fire till it boils, then put to it half a pound of butter, fhake it till the butter is beginning to grow thick, then mix with it a handfal of parfly, and when the peafe are boiled, let this be put to them, and it will make them eat better than any other kind of fauce.

To make Sauce for boiled Chickens.

Boil two eggs as hard as possible, then shred them into small pieces, and boil them with the livers of the chickens, squeeze into them them the juice of a lemon, and thicken it with shred parsly.

To make Sauce for a roafted Turky.

Take half a pint of ftrong broth, and as much red wine, with an onion cut into thin flices, put to it a little butter, and let it flew over a flow fire a quarter of an hour, then pour it into the turky, and it will ear fine.

To make Sauce for a boiled Turky.

Mix fome mutton gravy with a little water, and put to it an onion fliced thin, with a few blades of mace, a little thyme, a lemon-peel, and an anchovy; let them all flew together over a flow fire, and then firain it through a cloth; add to it a few fried faufages, and then ierve it up.

92

To make Sauce for a Hare.

Mix fome gravy with half a pint of red wine, and a little oyster liquor, and put to it an onion stuck full of cloves, with feveral pieces of cinnamon and nutmeg; flew them all together, and put to them a lump of butter and three anchovies ; when it is enough let it be ferved up with the hare.

To make Sauce for Ducks.

Mix a little yeal gravy with pepper and falt, then fqueeze into it a couple of oranges, and pour on it a pint of red wine; let the whole flew a quarter of an hour, and then ferve it up. in a net and poses to shald

To make Sauce for most Sorts of wild Forul.

fewed a quarter of an hour in a farmer part, put 29 it a

Take a pint of gravy, half a pint of claret, and as much oyfter liquor; when it has flewed a quarter of an hour, grate into it a piece of stale bread, and mix it with a couple of anchovies cut into fmall pieces and washed clean, put to it a lump of butter, and when it: is done enough thicken it together, and it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Sauce for boiled Rabbits.

Take a large broth spoonful of bread that has been grated down, two eggs half boiled, with the livers of the rabbits, a little strong beef broth, and a handful of fweet herbs; put to it a little falt, two spoonsful of white wine, one of vinegar, and a lump of butter; mix all together and let it flew half an hour, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To make Sauce for green Geefe.

44

Grate a little nutmeg into half a pint of white wine, and when it has boiled, put to it a little grated bread, with a piece of butter, and as much fugar as fuits your tafte; shake it all up together and pour it on the goose when it is ferved up-
To make Sauce for Snipes.

Take out the intrails with the liver, but not till the fnipes are roafted; feafon them with pepper and falt, then put them into a flew-pan, and pour on them as much red wine as will moiften them, then put to it a few fpoonsful of veal gravy; put the fnipes into the fauce, and put in a piece of butter, then let them be ferved up.

To make Sauce for Fartridges.

Wash a bunch of cellery very clean, and cut the white into small pieces, mix with them some pepper and a blade of mace; put to it a pint of water, and when it has stewed a quarter of an hour in a fauce-pan, put to it a piece of butter rolled in flour, and it will be ready to be ferved up with the birds. This is the cheapest way of making fauce, and it has an exceeding fine taste.

at many the deale the Ant P. 1. XP. of the body

Directions for making all Sorts of SAUSAGES, HOGS PUDDINGS, &c.

To make common Saufages.

A K E as much pork as you intend to make faufages of, and let it be the beft fat and lean properly mixed, but cut off the fkin and griftles; when you have chopped it as fmall as poffible, put to it falt and pepper, with a fpoonful of fage fhred fine, then wafh the guts as clean as poffible, and when you have put in the meat let them hang up a day before you ufe them. Beef faufages may be made in the fame manner, and will eat very fine, only the pork ought to have a larger quantity of pepper.

To make Sausages equal to those of Bologna. Take a fillet of young pork, one part fat and the other lean, weighing about twenty pounds; let it be well seasoned with pepper and falt, after it is beat very small

in a morter, put in a pint of hogs blood, and a nutmeg grated fmall; when you have ftirred it and beaten the whole together, chop two handfuls of fweet herbs very fmall, and mix with them a handful of penny-royal, and a little fweet marjoram. When thefe are all properly mixed, wash the guts clean, and open the mouths leifurely left you tear the fkin; thruft the meat in gently, keeping a clean napkin in your hand; let the divifions be of what length you pleafe, and tie them up with white thread ; then let them be hung up two or three days in the air, especially if the wind is brick, and place them in rows at a little diftance from each other, in a close room, where you must light a fire to fmoak them. As foon as they are dried thoroughly, take a clean cloth and rub off the duft, when you must pour fome olive oil over them, and then let them be closed up in a clean earthen veffel. They will be equal to any made in Italy, and may be either boiled or roafted,

To make Saufages for Scotch Collops.

Take fome beef fewet, and mix it with a little veal, then put to it a little nutmeg grated, with a handful of fweet herbs, and a little favory, mix with it pepper, falt, cloves and mace; beat all thefe together, and put to it a couple of eggs; when you have mixed with them a little grated bread, then put them into the guts, and they will be ready to fry and ferve up.

To make Saufages for a private Family.

Chop the lean of a fillet of young pork as fmall as you can, and mix to every pound, a quarter of a pound of fat, cut fmall in the fame manner, and properly feasoned with pepper and falt, put to it fome nutmeg, and a handful of penny-royal fired very fmall; when you have mixed them all together, let them be put into the guts, with a fmall quantity of water, and then hung at the corner of a chimney to dry.

sid all lent of ad it al , hoc entroyed :

A Receipt for making a fine Sort of Saufages to boil. Take of beef fewet, mixed bacon, frefh pork, lean beef, and veal, of each a pound; first cut them into fmall pieces, and then chop them as fine as possible; put to them pepper and falt, with a handful of fweet herbs; mix a little boiling water with it, and put the whole into a large gut in as gentle a manner as possible. You may keep them feveral days, and if you intend to eat them cold on a journey, let them be boiled gently over a flow fire, and then laid on clean straw till they dry.

Another way of making fine Saufages.

Cut the fat, fkin and griftles from a loin of pork: weighing about fix or feven pounds; then cut it into fmall pieces, and beat it very fine in a morter; put to it three pounds of beef fewet with the fkin carefully taken off; cut it fmall, and put to it a handful of fage: washed clean, and shred as small as possible. When you have fpread the meat on an open table, ftrew the fage over it, with a handful of fweet herbs fhred in the fame manner, and mixed with a little lemon-peel; put to it two spoonsful of falt, and a little pepper, with fome grated nutmeg. Mix the whole together, and put it down clofe in an earthen pot, then clean fome guts and put them in ; or you may fry this in a pan by itfelf after it has been rolled up in the form of faufages, but let the pan be hot before you put it in, and when it has fried till it is brown it will have a fine relifh.

To make Hogs Puddings with Almonds.

Take a pound and a half of almonds, and when you have fhred two pounds of beef fewet, put both into a little warm water, and mix with it a pound of grated bread, a pint of thick cream, twelve yolks of eggs, four whites, and a pint of fack; mix with them a pound of fugar, with fome nutmeg, cinnamon, mace, and a little falt; then put to it fome rofe water, and when the cream begins to boil, let it be poured into the others, and

COOKERY.

and the eggs beaten fo fmall that the difference cannot be known. When they are properly flirred together, let the guts be washed clean, and these ingredients put gently into them; after which let them be tied close up, and when you use them boil them a quarter of an hour, when they will be ready to ferve up, and eat with a fine flavour.

Another way of making Hogs Puddings.

Pare fix large pippins exceeding fine, and grate down two large french rolls; then take half a pint of thick cream, a quarter of pound of currants, and as much fugar; put to them two fpoonsful of rofe water, a gill of fack, and fix bitter almonds, with the yolks of two eggs, and one white: when they are all properly mixed, fill the guts half full, and when they have boiled a quarter of an hour they will be enough.

To make another fort of Hogs Buddings with Currants

at both ends, and when they have builed an

Take two pounds of currants, and let them be wafhed clean and dried; mix with them three pounds of bread grated fmall, and four pounds of beef fewet, finely fhred; then take of cinnamon, cloves and mace, each a quarter of an ounce, mix with them a pint of cream, a pound of fugar, a pint of fack, and a little falt; beat together the yolks of twenty eggs, and ten whites, and when you have put to it half a pound of rofe water, let them be all mixed together; the guts muft not be filled above three parts full, and when they begin to boil, let them be pricked gently; then take them out and lay them by till you use them. For if they have boiled only five minutes you may eat them cold, or if you chufe to warm them again, two minutes will be enough.

To make good black Puddings.

Boil a peck of groats in water half an hour, then drain the water from them, and put them into a clean earthen pan; let them stand two days, and when you have killed your hog, fave two quarts of the blood, and when it is cold mix it with the greats, and keep K flirring ftirring it; put to it fome falt, with an equal quantity of mace, nutmeg and cloves; chop a handful of fweet herbs very fine, and mix them with a little penny-royal to give it a flavour; then let them fland all together a day. Next day clean the guts of the hog, and mix the blood with fmall pieces of fat; tie the guts at one end, and when you have filled them, tie the other end clofe up; let them boil an hour, then take them out, and lay them on clean ftraw.

To make another fort of Puddings much used in the Country.

Pare fix large pipp as exceeded

70

Take fome Beef fewet, mix with it when you have fhred it fmall an equal quantity of flour, and as much pepper and falt as you chufe, then put to it fome boiling water, and when it is all properly mixed, take fheeps guts and wafh them clean; put the ingredients into them, fluffed as hard as possible, then the them fast up at both ends, and when they have boiled an hour, lay them on clean firaw to dry. They will eat very fine when brolied.

a quarter of an euror, antx with then a mine of errors

Directions concerning COLLARING, POTTING, PICK-LING, &C.

To collar Beef.

S TRIP the fkin off a flank of beef, from the one end to the other, then beat it with a rolling-pin; put to it a quart of falt-petre diffolved in five quarts of water; when you have ftrained it properly, put the beef into it and let it lie five days, remembering to keep turning it once every day; take a handful of fweet herbs, and beat them finall with a little cloves, mace and pepper. When the whole is properly mixed, let it be ftrewed over the beef, and then then roll the fkin about it as tight as you can; when you have tied it up, fet it in a flow oven an hour and a quarter, when it will be ready to ferve up, and will eat fine.

98

1.1111.11 M

To collar a Pig.

Take the bones out of the pig, and the yolks of fix eggs and mix them with parfley, bruifed hard together; then take thin flices of ham, that has been well boiled, with fix blanched almonds, fome lemon-peel, and a handful of fweet herbs; tie them all clofe up with the pig and the bones, and let them be boiled in broth two hours, and then preffed hard till cold, when it may be ferved up.

To pot cold Beef.

Let the beef be first cut into fmall pieces, then let it be beaten fmall in a morter, and mixed with melted butter; add to it three anchovies fliced thin, and when you have put them into the pot, let it be covered with clarified butter. The fame method may be used in potting of fowl.

To pot Venison.

Stick pieces of butter all over a large piece of venifon both fat and lean, then lay it in a difh, and put fome brown paper over it; let it then be put an hour into the oven, and when you take it out, drain the liquor from it, and put it into a difh. Take the fkin off it when it grows cold, and when you have beaten both fat and lean together in a difh, mix with it fome cloves, mace, nutmeg, black pepper and falt; take fome of the butter that it was baked in, and mix it with the other ingredients in order to make it eat more moift, and then pour over it fome clarified butter, and it will eat very delicious.

To pot Tongues.

to common dait, un

Rub a neats tongue over with a pound of falt, half a pound of brown fugar, and an ounce of falt-petre; then lay it in a difh, and let it lie a fortnight, taking care to turn it every day. When you take the tongue out of the pickle, cut off the root, and boil it till you can peel off the fkin; then take the tongue and feafon K z it it properly with pepper, falt, nutmeg, cloves and mace, all beaten together till they are properly mixed; when you have rubbed it with your hands, put it into a pot, and cover it all over with melted butter; when it has been baked two hours in the oven, let it be taken out and fet to cool, after which put more fpices to it, and lay it in the pot with the pickles; take the melted butter out of the pan, and pour it over, when you ferve it up. Let there be pidgeons, chickens, or fome fort of wild iowl in the difh.

To pot a Cheshire Cheese.

Beat half a pound of fresh butter with three pounds of cheshire cheese in a mortar, add to them half an ounce of mace beat to a powder, and a gill of canary wine; when you have mixed them properly together, let the whole be pressed down in an earthen pot, and when it is cold, it will eat better and have a finer taste than any cream cheese whatever.

To make Brawn in an artificial manner.

Take two pound of the hand of pork, and boil it with three neats feet, and when you have taken off the fiesh from the feet, let it be put to the pork and tied up as tight as you possibly can; when you have tied a cloth round it, let it be boiled till it is extremely tender, then tie it up in a cloth, and let it hang a few days, when it will be proper for use.

To make Mutton Hams, as used in many parts of the Country.

Get a quarter of mutton, and cut it into the fhape of a ham, then take a pound of common falt, an ounce of falt-petre, and a pound of coarfe fugar; when you have rubbed them all over the ham, let it lay in a tray a fortnight, with the fkin next the bottom and the flefhy part uppermost, taking care to baste it every day; then let it be rolled in very dry faw-dust, and smoaked at least a fortnight more, taking care the fire be made entirely of wood. When it has hung a few weeks

weeks in a dry place, let it be cut into thin flices and broiled, for mutton ham eats much better in that manner than boiled.

To make a Pork Ham.

Cut off the ham from the hind quarter of pork, and put to it two pounds of falt-petre, and a pound of coarfe fugar; when you have mixed these properly together, rub them over the ham as hard as possible, lay it in a tray or an earthen diffe and keep turning it for a month that the pickle may have time to foke in, then let it be hung up in a close place, fmoaked with wood, at least a month, and a month longer in a dry place until it appears mouldy, when it will be proper for use. When you intend to boil hams prepared in this manner, you must take care that they lie at least four or five hours in cold water, and when they begin to boil, keep fkimming the pot; if a large ham, it will take three hours and a half to boil, but if fmaller, the time will be in proportion to the fize ; when you have taken it up, ftrip off the fkin, and hold a red hot fire flovel over it, when it will be ready to be ferved up.

To pickle Pork, So as to eat fine.

Take the bones out as clean as poffible, then rub the pork with falt and falt-petre, after which it must be cut into fmall pieces and laid in a dish; falt must be laid both in the bottom of the dish and between every piece of the pork, otherwise it will spoil; let the hollow places be filled up with falt, and strew on more as soon as it begins to melt at the top; the vessel must be covered with a coarse cloth, and a board or any thing flat laid over it; if it is kept close up in this manner, it will be good during a whole year, but if air gets in, it will be apt to spoil, at least it will not keep so long.

To pickle Pork that is to be eaten foon.

Boil fix ounces of falt-petre in two gallons of fpring or pump water, a pound of falt and a pound of lugar must be mixed with it, and when it begins to cool let it K 3. be fkimmed; when you have cut the pork into pieces, lay them clofe together in a difh, and pour the pickle over them; put a thick cloth over it with a flat heavy ftone, and in a week's time it will be fit for ufe. This receipt is very ufeful in families, who have not an opportunity of buying pickled pork; efpecially those who live at a diftance from town, and it will eat much better than what is commonly bought in the fhops.

To pot a Hare.

VI MISH'S COT

Take all the bones out of the hare, and put to it a handful of fweet herbs, with fome flices of fat bacon; let it be properly feafoned with falt, pepper, mace and nutmeg, then put to it a pint of claret and beat the pieces fmall in a mortar; let it be then put clofe into a difh, and when it has baked half an hour in the oven, let it be ferved up with clarified butter.

To pickle Walnuts ...

Let them be first scalded and then put into water; where they must remain ten days, only that the water must be changed once every day; when you take them out, let them be dried with a clean cloth, then put to them white wine vinegar, fliced ginger, pepper and horfe-radish; throw into the vessel as much falt as is necessary, according to the number of walnuts, with a little garlick and mace, then let the whole liquor be poured off and boiled up together and poured upon the walnuts; let the vessel be stopped up and kept close, and they will not only have a fine colour, but also eat fine.

To pickle French Beans.

Wash them, and then lay them in falt brine three days, when they have been taken out of the brine and dried, put them in an earthen dish, and mix white wine vinegar, with falt, pepper and garlick, then boil all together and pour it hot upon the beans, lay a flat stone over the vessel to keep out the air, and they will make a fine pickle.

1:407

COKERY.

Let your mulhrooms be fmall and hard, cut off the ftalks, and when you have washed them clean, rub them with a very smooth flannel; boil them in water mixed with falt, until they are white; then let them be strained through a cloth and put into cold water and falt two or three days, changing it twice every day, after which you must pour upon them some white wine vinegar, mixed with cloves and mace boiling hot; then put to it some pepper, ginger, and garliek, always remembering to keep the vessel close covered with a plate, stone, or other weight, to prevent the air from gettings in, otherwise they will be good for nothing.

SET ATTA MARCH Topickle Oyfters ...

Take a peck of large fine oyfters, and when you have walhed them clean, and taken out the grits, pour their liquor upon them, and put to them four quarts of fresh water, with three pints of white wine vinegar, a quarter of an ounce of mace, half an ounce of bruifed pepper; and a handful of falt; let them boil over a flow fire till one fourth of the liquor is dried up, take off the fcum, and let them stand till they are cool, then put them into earthen pots closely corked up, and they will keep a whole year.

To pickle Gabbages.

Take two quarts of vinegar, with fome mace, and two ounces of pepper, put it on the fire, and when it has boiled about ten minutes, cut the cabbages into thin flices, and pour it upon them in earthen pots, which must be tied up and corked, to prevent the air from getting in.

The best Way of pickling Onions-

Take a large fauce-pan, and fill it with clear water mixed with two handfuls of falt; when it has boiled half an hour, take it off, and take out the onions to ftand in a difh, covered with a clean white cloth until they are cool; then take a quart of white wine vinegar, with a little mace, ginger and pepper, and when you have put the onions into an earthen pot, half full of cold

VE VE DEPLIT

COOKERY.

cold fpring water, put the fpices to them, and let the vefiel be corked and tied clofe up.

To pickle Lemons or Oranges.

Take as much fugar and vinegar, as will do to make an equal mixture; then boil the oranges or lemons half an hour in water, when they must be taken out and let ftand till they cool; then cut them into fmall flices, and let them boil ten minutes in the vinegar and fugar, and when they are taken up, let them be put into an earthen pot, corked and tied up close.

To pickle Artichokes.

Take an earthen pot, and put into it fome cold water mixed with falt, and let it fland fix hours, with the artichokes in it, then take them out and put them into water boiling hot, and when you have drawn the leaves from the bottom, let them be washed clean, and put into an earthen pot mixed with vinegar, pepper, talt, cloves, and mace; then pour over them fome melted butter, until it is half an inch thick above the liquor; when you have put it into a clean earthen pot, let it be flopped close up, and tied down as hard possible, and when it has flood about a month, it will be fit for use, but it will keep a year.

To pickle Smelts.

When you have laid them in rows in a pot, put to them fome powdered bay leaves, fliced lemon, ginger and nutmeg, with pepper, falt, and a little red wine; when it is cold, add a little falt-petre; and pour the whole upon your fmelts; when it has flood clofe corked up, and tied down about a week, it will be fit for ufe

The best Way of making Catchup.

Put a pint of the best white wine vinegar into a wide mouthed bottle; then peel fome cloves of shalot, and put them into the vinegar, with a quarter of a pint of red wine, when it has boiled ten minutes, put in twelve anchovies, washed clean, with the bones taken out, and add a glass of white wine. When they arecold, cork them up close in a bottle for a week. Before you cork them up a fecond time; put to it another

ther glass of wine, a little pepper, some fliced ginger, with a few cloves and a little mace, some lemonpeel, and a little grated nutmeg, and when they have all boiled half an hour over a flow fire in vinegar, put to it some horse raddish, and mix it with what you prepared before, then put the whole into an earthen dish, corked up and tied down close, to prevent the air from getting in, and it will be fit for use in two weeks.

To pickle Sprats so as to taste like Anchowies.

Put a deep layer of falt on the bottom of a glazed earthen difh, and lay over it a handful of bay leaves, with a quarter of a pound of falt petre; then lay over it a layer of fprats, as close as you can, without bruifing them; put the fame quantity of falt, bay leaves, and falt-petre above them, and fo continue till the veffel is full, when it must have the lid fixed close on, and let it be turned upfide down, once every week, and in three months they will be fit for use.

To pickle Pigeons.

Take a bunch of fweet herbs, with a few cloves and falt-petre, put them in a quart of water, mixed with a quarter of a pint of white wine, and when you have pulled the legs off the pigeons, and drawn them, let them be put into a fauce-pan, and this liquor,. with as much water as will cover them added to them. When they have boiled a quarter of an hour, let them be taken out and fet to cool, then lay them into the diff you intend to pickle them in; then take a quart of Rhenish wine, some pepper, mace, and cloves, with a little lemon-peel, and an onion fliced thin; let them be well falted, and when you have mixed all thefe together, and boiled them ten minutes, let them be closed up with the pigeons, and in three months they will be fit to eat. In the fame manner you may pickle Sparrows, larks, Ec.

To pickle fliced Cucumbers,

Take a dozen of large cucumbers as green as you can get, and flice them thin; take three onions and flice them.

them in the fame manner; let the liquor be kept from running to wafte, and put to it a handful of falt; when they have laid twenty-four hours in the liquor, let them be properly drained and put between two coarfe cloths ; then take two ounces of Jamaica pepper, with fome cloves and mace, and mix the whole in a quart of white wine vinegar; boil the whole together ten minutes, and then pour it upon the cucumbers ; let it fland to cool, and then put them up with the liquor in a clofe earthen. pot.

Lossig a to motto To pickle Afparagus. and a tol

When you have laid your asparagus in a glazed earthen pot, pour upon it water boiling hot, mixed with falt, then let it be closed up in a pot, and kept fast covered ; but when you use them they must be taken out two hours before and laid in cold water, then boil them, and let melted butter be put to them, and they will be ready to be ferved up. edition of in bas , he blob

a pickle Lobsters.

Let your lobsters be boiled in falt water until they come out of the fhell, then wash them clean and lay them on a plate not too much exposed to the air; take an equal quantity of water and white wine, mixed with some mace, cloves, pepper and bay-leaves; let them boil about two minutes in the pickle, and then take them out to cool, but let the pickle boil half an hour; and then take it off and put the meat of the lobfters into it, in an earthen pot; mix with it half a pint of vinegar, and tie them down close for about a month when they will be fit for ufe. toor mouse sittil a drive

g have mixed all thefe To pickle Tench.

there be we ta

Take an equal quantity of white wine and vinegar; mix with it a handful of falt, a little pepper, mace, bay-leaves and fliced ginger. Then cleanse your tench. and put them into the liquor; put the whole into a fauce-pan, and let it boil till the tench are enough, then let them be laid out to cool, and when the water is cool ruoq and life them thin; take three onions and kice

1115012

60.013

COOKERY.

pour it into a vessel, and put the tench to it; let it be closed up sast, but it must be eaten in a few days.

To pickle Salmon.

Let the falmon be cut into thin pieces, and then cleanfed from the blood, wipe it, and prefs it between two cloths until it is dry; then let it be laid a few minutes in boiling water, but it must be taken up before the skin breaks; then mix three quarts of vinegar with two quarts of water, put to it a handful of fennel with as much falt; and let it boil till it begins to taste strong, then scum it, and pour it on the falmon in a close barrel while it is hot.

and an and to pickle Melons. and and an are

When you have fcooped the melons, put into them fome horfe-reddifh fcraped thin, with grated nutmeg, ginger, and fliced garlick: Take a quart of white wine vinegar, and put to it fome mace and pepper; add to it a handful of falt, and when the whole is boiled together, peur it upon the melons in a clean glazed earthen difh, and let them be ftopped clofe down two days, then fet them over the fire in bell-metal pots, until they are fcalding hot, then let them be corked up in fmall pots, and they will keep all the year round.

wit; let t boil hale an hour, and then put in the bags

The sand tal pier To pickles Quinces. and moord ent the

-60 40013

Take fix large quinces, and when you have cut then into fmall pieces, put them in a gallon of water in an earthen pan; put to them two pounds of honey, and let them boil a quarter of hour over a flow fire, when you have ftrained the liquor from them, let the quinces be wiped clean and put in it as foon as cold; let the earthen pot be covered close up to prevent the air from getting in, and they will keep a great while.

To pickle Currants fo as to be eaten the fame Day.

Take a gallon of currants either red or white, that have been pulled a week before the time of their ripenefs; put to them half a gallon of white wine vinegar, and as as much fugar as fuits your tafte; let them be closed up two hours and they will eat fine in a warm day.

To pickle Grapes.

Take as much vinegar as will cover the grapes, add to it a handful of falt, and let it boil a few minutes, then take out the grapes and let both them and the liquor cool; then get a clean glazed earthen pot, and put them into it closed up.

To keep Cherries all the Year, with the Leaves and Stalks

8 32 pt have a pittle to presso to

erfiften and jet then the still

Boil fome vinegar quite hot, then dip into it the ftalks and leaves of the cherries, then flick them upright about an hour, when they will be dry, put to the vinegar, a pound of fine loaf fugar, and boil it again, then fet it to cool, and when you have got a fine earthen veffel let the liquor and cherries, with the flalks and leaves be put into it, and clofed up till winter, when they may be ferved up after fupper, and will have a fine appearance.

To pickle and prejerve Broom Buds

Let the broom buds be tied in linen bags until they are dry; then take a gallon of water, and a handful of falt; let it boil half an hour, and then put in the bags with the broom buds; take them out and let them dry, then take them out of the bag, and pour the liquor upon them in an earthen pot; but do not close them up for two or three days, for during that time you mult frequently turn them, then close them up, and when they have been kept a month they will be ready for ufe, which must be by boiling them in their own liquor two minutes, and when they have stood to cool, let them be ferved up; they will taste fine.

To keep Lettuce.

Cover the bottom of a well feasoned barrel with dry fand fifted clean, then put one row of lettuce above another, or if the barrel be deep put two. Let the barrel be

nots.

JELLIES.

be put in a dry place, and when the frost begins cover it with straw, and they will keep green all the winter.

To make Vinegar of Gooseberries

When your goofeberries are full ripe let them be bruifed in amorter, and put to them three quarts of water, that has been boiled, and let it ftand till its cool; when you have ftrained it through a canvas bag, put to it a pound of brown fugar, and when you have ftirred it let it be clofed up three quarters of a year, when it will be fit for ufe.

To make the best bung Beef.

Take the navel of a bullock, and when it has hung in a cool cellar a few days, let it be taken down and wafhed clean; then take two pounds of falt, and half a pound of falt-petre, put to the falt a quarter of a pound of brown fugar, and when they are all properly mixed, rub the hollow parts of the beef with it; then let it lie till the falt difolves, keeping turning it every day; then let it be hung up near a flow fire, for about a fortnight. The beft way to drefs it is to boil it in fpring water until it is very foft; but it may be either fried or broiled. Hung beef is fo much ufed in Yorkfhire, that a perfon may travel many miles, and find it at each houfe, and the above is the method of making it.

CHAP. XIV.

Dints the clear

it be kept on the nre

-mackment will their

DIRECTIONS for making all Sorts of JELLIES. &c.

To make Calf's Feet Jellies for confumptive Perfons. SCALD four calf's feet, and when you have paired the bottoms take out the fhank bones; let them foak in cold water three hours, then put them into as much fpring water as will cover them, and when they begin to boil keep putting more water to it as the other diffolves, and take off the fcum; when you have done this for two hours, put them into a jelly bag, or a thick L linen cloth; when it cools take the clearer part from that which fettles; put that which is clear into an earthen veffel, adding to it the whites of four eggs, half a pint of white wine, fome ginger, mace and cinnamon, pour on it a little juice of lemon, and as much fugar as you think proper to your taffe. When the whole has boiled leifurely, let it be firained through another cloth, and then it will be fit for ufe. It may be eaten alone or with any thing you chufe, and if you boil a dozen of feet, you have only to add the other articles in proportion. It is not at all furprizing that jellies fhould be recommended fo often to those whose lungs are decayed, for as they carry in the whole firength of the meat, fo they cannot but be of a healing nature.

To make Jelly Broth.

Put a quart of white wine to a quart of water, and take the lower part of a knuckle of veal, put to it the whites of fix eggs, a pound and a half of fugar, two nutmegs grated down, and a little mace, then let it be boiled and strained in the fame manner as the calf's feet jelly, and when you eat it, squeeze into it the juice of an orange or lemon.

To make Hart (born Jellies.

Mix an ounce of ifinglafs with half a pound of hartfhorn fhavings, and put them into five pints of clear fpring water; when it boils, let it be kept on the fire a quarter of an hour longer, then ftrain it, and let it ftand a whole night in an earthen difh. In the morning when it has fettled, put to it the whites of fix eggs, and the juice of two large lemons; pour in half a pint of mountain wine, and as much double refined fugar as fuits your tafte: when you have mixed all thefe ingredients together, fet them in the earthen difh over a flow fire; keep ftirring it till it boils, and when it has boiled fo long as to be thoroughly mixed, ftrain it through a linen cloth, and fet it up in glaffes to cool, with the juice of lemons poured upon it.

To

To make Jellies of Oysters.

Stew a quart of large oysters in their own liquor, mixed with a pint of white wine; put to it fome cinnamon, a little mace and ginger; when they are reduced to a jelly, let it be strained through a bag, and put up in glasses to cool.

To make Gream Jellies.

When you have boiled four ounces of hartfhorn to a jelly, let it be ftrained clean off, and put to it, two fpoonsful of rofe water, and a pint of cream, with half a gill of fack, and as much fugar as will fuit your tafte; let it boil gently over a flow fire, but keep ftirring it until it curdles; then take it off and fet it to cool. When it has flood one night in flat cups, put to it two fpoonsful of rofe water, a pint of cream and half a pint of fack; then fet it up in glaffes till you ufe it.

To make Lemon Cream.

Take a quart of fpring water, and put into it four large lemons pared thin; let them fleep in it all night, then firain it into a fauce-pan, and putto it ten ounces of double refined fugar, and the whites of fix eggs; when it has flood a quarter of an hour on a flow fire, let it be firained and put up into glaffes to cool.

To make Jellies of Apples.

Take fix dozen of fweet apples, and when you have cut them into thin flices let the hearts be taken out, and the whole put into a fauce-pan in two quarts of fpring water; let it boil till it is reduced one half, then ftrain it through a fine cloth, and put to them a pound of fugar, with a little mace, cinnamon, and ginger, with half a pound of fugar, then let the whole boil together to a jelly, and be put into glaffes to cool.

To make Jellies of Currants.

Take a ftone jar, and when you have ftripped the ftalks from the currants, put them in it, and fill it L-2- half half full of boiling water; when it has flood half an hour, firain the liquor through a cloth or hair fieve that is very fine, then put it into an earthen pan with half a pound of fugar, and fet it over a flow fire, where you must keep flirring it till the fugar is diffolved; when you take it out let it fland to cool, and then pour it into an earthen pot, and close it up with a piece of very thick paper, pricked into fmall holes; when it has flood a day in a dry place, then pour it into glaffes.

To make Jellies of Rasberries.

Take two pounds of fugar, and mix it with a quart of rafberries; add to them fome cloves and mace, with a little cinnamon, and boil the whole over a flow fire in fix pints of water, until it is reduced to three, then take it off, and firain the liquor through a thick linen cloth; when it cools fet it up in glaffes till you u'e it.

To make Cream of Almonds.

Grate a nutmeg into a quart of boiled cream, with a little lemon-peel, and mace; put to it a quarter of a pound of almonds, beaten fine, and as much fugar as you chufe; take the whites of fix eggs, and half a gill of rofe water; mix all the ingredients together, and put them on a brifk fire; keep flirring them till they boil, then let the liqour be firained through a hair fieve, or a thick linen cloth, and put it into cups or glaffes to cool.

The best Way of making Orange Cream.

Put the yolks of fix eggs and the whites of four, to the juice of twelve large Seville oranges; let the eggs be beaten in the juice, and then add to it fome fine white fugar with a piece of orange peel; put the whole into an earthen pan, and keep flirring it over a flow fire until it is near boiling; then take it off and firain it through a hair fieve, when it must be set to cool, in glaffes.

MADE. WINES, &c.

To make Cieam of Goofberries.

Scald two quarts of goofberries in water, and then ftrain them through a fieve; mix with them an ounce of fresh butter and fix eggs well beaten; put to it as much fugar as fuits your taste, and when the whole is properly mixed, set it on a gentle fire, when you must keep ftirring it till pretty thick, then mix a little orange-water, or a gill of sack; set it to cool in glasses, when it will be ready to ferve up.

An excellent Jelly to keep in a Family.

Get a large thoulder of veal and cut the fat clean away, then take four calves feet, and when they are fealded and cleaned, take the fat from them, then lay the veal and the feet in clear cold water, which muft be changed five times in five hours, in order to carry off all the flimy matter; put into a large pot two gallons of water, and put the veal and feet in, till it begins to boil, then fkim it and let it boil over a flow fire, till it is reduced to one half, then add a pint of water and let the whole boil down to half a gallon; it will take about fix hours in boiling, and then it muft be ftrained through a cloth or fieve, by which the fat will come away, and then put it into an earthen difh to cool.

is is here the CoHuA P. XV.

a state brittle and states

Directions concerning all forts of MADE WINES.

T is remarkable of England, that it produces fuch quantities of various forts of fruits, that, were the inhabitants not infatuated with the love of what is foreign, they might, of their own produce, fupply themfelves with all forts of fine, pleafant, and ufeful liquors.

To make Wine of English Grapes.

When the grapes are ripe, let them be carefully pulled and laid in rows on a dry place, and as they will not all be ripe at once, keep pulling them every day, taking L 3

MADE WINES, &c.

Eare that the fun do not shine on those that are laid down. When you have got a fufficient quantity, put them into a veffel, and prefs them together with a wooden beater. It is not good for the wine to break the stones, for that is fure to give it a bitterish taste; when you have bruifed the grapes, make a tap at the bottom of your cafk, and having tied a hair cloth over the fosset, let that run out into another vessel that comes voluntary of itfelf, which must be kept as the best wine; then take out all that remains in the cafk, and put it into fuch a prefs as is used by those who make cyder, and let the whole liquor be preffed into another cafk, that has been well dried and aired with a linen rag dipped in brimftone and lighted; let the liquor run into the cafk through a fine fieve, left any of the dregs mix with it. It must stand ten days, with a thin stone or flate laid upon the bung hole, then let it be drawn gently off into another cafk, and fet in the fame manner as before. When its ferment is over, which you will eafily know by its cool refreshing tafte; then it will be proper for ufe. une taile, and is

To make Raifin Wine.

Get three or four hundred pounds weight of fresh malaga raisins, and let them be put into a hogshead filled up with clear spring water, keep stirring it twice a day for a fortnight when it must be pressed, and let it run into another vessel, then take a large slice of toassed bread, hot from the fire, rub it over with the best yeass, and let it continue to work twenty-four hours, then draw it into another vessel, where it must stand another fortnight, when you must stop it up, and in a week's time you may bottle it for use.

To make Wine of Cowslips.

Par a galio

Put a pound of fugar to every gallon of water, and when it has boiled an hour, draw it off to cool, and put to it a toast spread on both fides with yeast; then put to every gallon, an ounce of syrup of citron; let it work three days, then put in the cowflip-flowers; to the amount

MADE WINES, Ec.

amount of a couple of pecks, with two lemons fliced thin, and to every gallon a pint of white wine; let it fland three days longer and then draw it off into a clean cafk, and in a week it will be ready to be bottled off.

To make Wine of Damsons.

To every gallon of water, put two pounds and a half of fugar, and let it boil two hours, taking care to fkim it; put to every gallon of liquor five pints of ftoned damfons. Let the whole boil together till the water is of a beautiful purple colour, then get a fieve and ftrain it through into another veffel, in which it must ftand three days, then let it be poured into another and fermented with a toaft covered on both fides with yeaft; when the fermentation is over let it run gently into a cafk, and it ought to be kept full eight months before it is ufed. When you draw it off, let the bottles be perfectly clean and corked up as hard as poffible₂, when it will keep two years at leaft. It has a fine cooling tafte, and is extremely refreshing to drink in fummer.

To make English Malmsey.

Beat a dram of cloves and as much galingal together, until they are reduced to a powder, then let them fleep a whole night in a pint of English gin, keeping the vefiel so close that no air may get in ; next day put to it a quart of claret, and twelve gallons of English wine ; when it has stood a week, let it be drawn off into another vessel, and then it will be fit for use.

To make Wine of Strawberries.

Put a gallon of strawberries into a bag, after they are well mashed, then press the juice into a vessel, put to it a toast rubbed over with yeast in the same manner as the grape wine, and when it has fermented about three days, let it be drawn off and bottled.

To

To make Wine as good as Sack.

Put a handful of fennel roots, and a fprig of rue to every gallen of water; let them boil half an hour, when the liquor must be strained out, and three pounds of honey put to each gallon; let it boil two hours, only take care to skim it clean, then let it stand till cold, when it must be poured into a cask, and then let it stand a year, when it will be fit to be drawn off and bottled.

To make Wine to imitate Claret.

Put eight pounds of malaga raifins well bruifed into fix gallons of water and two gallons of cyder; when you have mixed them all properly together, fet them in a cold place where they mult ftand a fortnight, only remember that they be ftirred once every day; put a quart of barberries to the liquor after you have ftrained it out, and then add the juice of a pint of rafberries, and as much of black cherries fqueezed from the ftones, then put to it a handful of multard-feed, and let it ftand by a flow fire covered up four days, then draw it off into another veffel, and when it has flood a week longer it will be ready to bottle off, and it will tafte as fine as claret.

To make Wine of Currants.

To every two gallons of water, put a gallon of ripe currants and a pound of fine loaf fugar; when the whole has boiled fo long as to diffolve, put to it an ounce of ifinglas, which will cause a thick foum to arise on the liquor, and when you have taken that off, let it be drawn into another vessel, and put to it a little yeaft, when it muss frand three days to work, and when the fermentation is over, let it be drawn into a clean vessel, and stand close covered three weeks, then bottle it up, only take care that you put into each bottle a little fugar. It is fine cooling liquor in summer, and will retain the taste of the currants.

To make Wine of Gooseberries.

To every quart of water, put a quarter of a pound of fugar, and four pounds of goofeberries, bruifed as fmall as poffible; when they have flood twenty four hours in the water, let them be preffed, and the liquor poured into another veffel, when it must fland four days to ferment with yeaft; when the fermentation is over, let it be fhut up clofe, and fland in a cool place at least a month; then draw it into another veffel, where it must fland fix weeks longer, and then let it be bottled off, always taking care to put into each of the bottles a little loaf fugar. When it has flood three months in the bottles, it will be fit for ufe.

To make Wine of Black Cherries.

To every fix gallons of water, put twenty four pounds of black cherries, well bruifed, only that you muft take care not to break the fiones; when the water boils pour it upon the cherries, and ftir them well together; when they have flood twenty-four hours, let them be firained, and to every gallon of the water, put two pounds of fugar, well mixed with the cherries; then let it fland two days to ferment with a little yeaft, and when the fermentation is over, let it be drawn off into another veffel, and kept clofe covered three weeks, when the liquor will be fine and ready to bottle up for ufe.

To make good Wine of Quinces.

When you have cleaned the quinces, let them be grated, and then prefs them through a linen cloth; put two pounds of double refined fugar to every gallon of the water; when it is diffolved, let it be poured off into another veffel, in which it must ftand a week unftopped, for the more air gets into it the better; then let the cafk be ftopped up, and when it has ftood fix months, it must be bottled off, and will be fit for use when it has stood a week in the bottles.

To make Wine of Sage.

Boil fix gallons of water a quarter of an hour, then take it off and let it ftand till it is milk warm, then put to it twenty-five pounds of fine Malaga raifins, picked and rubbed clean, with a bufhel of red fage fhred fmall, and a pint of yeaft; when you have ftirred them together, let them ftand in a cool place a week, then let it be ftrained through a fieve into a cafk, and when it has worked four days with the yeaft, let it be ftopped clofe up, and ftand a week longer, when you muft put to it two quarts of Malaga wine, and when it begins to look clear, let it be bottled off for ufe.

To make Cyder for immediate Ufe.

Take as many codlings, as juicy as you can get, but not too fweet, nor quite ripe; let them be laid in hay or ftraw that is very dry. When they have laid three days, cut them into quarters, and take out the hearts, then let them be bruifed, and put into fair water, with a few blades of mace, and a handful of the tops of rofemary; math all these together, and put to every twelve gallons, two quarts of Rhenish wine; when it has boiled two hours, let it be drawn off, and set to cool, when it will be fit for immediate use.

To make Cyder to keep all the Year.

Take as many pippins, pearmains, and genitings as you intend to make cyder, and let them be pulled when they are fo ripe as to be ready for pulling. Let them be bruifed as fmall as possible, and when they are reduced to a mash, let them be put into a hair bag, and squeezed gently, till the whole of the juice is extracted out; then pour the liquor into a cask, well seasoned and aired with a rag dipped in brimstone and lighted, put to it a little boiling water, three whites of eggs and a pound of honey; then put to it a little yeast, and let it work five or fix days. When it has purged itself of all impurities, let it be drawn off into another cask, and when it has stood a week, let it be bottled up. When you bottle it, leave about an inch not filled up nexts

MADE, WINES, Cc.

next the cork, left the bottle fhould burft, or the cork fly, and if you happen to hear the air burfting through the porous parts of the corks, take them out for a few minutes, and then they may be put in with fafety. In the fummer let the bottles be placed in as cold a part of the cellar as you can find, but in winter, they must be covered over with ftraw, and if the cyder should happen to grow four, put to it a little loaf fugar.

To make the best of Perry.

Take as many ripe pears as you intend to make liquor, and mix with them a few crabs, then let the whole be properly mafhed together, until the liquor appears, which muft be firained through a cloth, or very fine fieve, then put to it a little yeaft, and when it has worked three days, let it be drawn into another veffel, in which it muft fland ten days, when it will be ready to be bottled off for ufe.

To make Mum in the best Manner.

E Thou ? senter we wai

a start and a share a start and and and a start as

Boil a hogfhead of water until it is reduced to two thirds; put to it feven bufhels of wheat flour, one bufhel of oat-meal, and a bufhel of beans; then mix with it a handful of alder leaves, with three ounces of barberries; put to it a little yeaft, and when it has worked itfelf from all impurities, let it be drawn off and ftopped up clofe in another cafk, with half a dozen eggs mixed with it. It must be kept in the cafk two years, then it will be fit for ufe.

To make Mead.

Put the white of three eggs into fix gallons of water; when they are properly mixed, put to them eight pounds of the beit honey; when they have boiled an hour, put to them a little cinnamon, mace, and cloves; let it ftand till it cools, and then put to it half a pint of good yeaft; when it has worked three days, let it be drawn into another veffel, and ftopped clofe up for a month, when it will be fit for ufe, and may be bottled off.

To make good Shrub.

Mix the juice of five lemons, and the peels of two, with two quarts of brandy, and put to it a nutmeg grated down, then put the whole into a large fione bottle; flop it up and let it ftand three days, then put to it three pints of white wine, with a pound and ahalf of fugar, and ftrain the whole through a thin flannel cloth, when it must be bottled up, and in a week afterwards it will be ready for use.

To make Wine of Apricots.

When you have taken the flones out of the apricots, put them into a large carthen jug, with as much water as will cover them; then let them boil two hours, and pour off all that is clear, then put more water to them, and when you have poured it off and mixed it with the former, put to it fome loaf fugar, which muft be boiled with it half an hour, and the fcum taken off; then fet it to cool in a veffel; when it is quite cold, put to it a little yeaft, with which you muft let it work four days, then draw it off into another veffel, and when it has flood two months clofed up in the cafk, let it be bottled off for ufe.

The best Way of making Orange Brandy.

Boil a quart of brandy in the fame quantity of water, and put into it the rhine of an orange, cut into very fmall pieces; when it has boiled half an hour, put to it a pound of loaf fugar, and fcum off what rifes on the furface, then take it off and fet it to cool, then it must be bottled up for use.

To make Cherry Brandy.

Take fix of pounds of red cherries, and as many black; take out the stones, and squeeze them into three gallons of brandy, where they must remain twenty-four hours, then strain the whole through a canvas bag, as long as any of the juice continues to run out; put to it as much sugar as strits your taste, then let

MADE WINES, G.

let it be put into a clean veffel, and when it has flood a month, bottle it up with fome loaf fugar grated finall.

To make the best Elder Wine.

Mix fixteen pounds of raifins with eight gallons of water, and one peck of the juice of elder berries, then let it boil an hour, and when the materials begin to grow foft, let it be taken off and fet to cool a week in a ftone veffel; keeping ftirring it once every day; then let it be ftrained through a hair fieve, into another veffel, in which it must ftand until it is properly worked with yeaft, then let it ftand a month long, when it must be bottled up.

To make Wine of Plumbs.

. Bireb freit in na fur au reelitad

Cut the rind of fix lemons, and then fqueeze out the juice into a quart of good French brandy; keep it clofed up three days in an earthen pot, then add to it fix quarts of water, and the juice of fix more lemons; mix with it as much fugar as fuits your taffe, with a quart of white wine; then boil the whole together, and when it is cool, firain it through a hair fieve or flannel cloth; and when it has flood three months, let it be bottled up as clofe as poffible, at leaft fix weeks more, when it will be fit for ufe.

To make Wine of Barley.

Boil half a pound of French barley in three quarts of water, to which you must add a quart of white wine, the rhine of a lemon, half a pound of fugar, the juice of fix lemons, and two fpoonsful of rofe-water; let them boil two hours together, and then strain it through a cloth, and let it cool, when it must be bottled up.

To make Wine of Plumbs.

no hat has bas of

Boil four gallons of clear water, and put to it twenty pounds of raikns, then take them off and let the water itand till it is about milk warm; then put to it fome yeaft, and let it ftand to work eight days, always re-M

MADE WINES, Ec.

membering to ftir it once in the day, then let it be ftrained through a cloth, and put to it a quart of damfon juice, then let it be put into an earthen vefiel, in which it must stand four days, then let it be corked up, and in four months it will be ready for use.

The best Method of making Clary Wine.

Take fix gallons of water, and put to it twenty-four pounds of raifins; when the raifins have been fteeped ten days, and ftirred every day, let it be ftrained thro' a cloth, and put into an earthen veffel, with half a peck of the tops of clary in bloom, then let it be ftopped up as clofe as poffible for three weeks, and then bottle it up, when it must ftand in the bottles two months, and then it will be fit for ufe.

To make English Mountain Wine.

To every gallon of water, put five pound of raifins, with the ftalks pulled clean off, and when it has fteeped a fortnight, let the liquor be fqueezed into a barrel, that has been well aired with brimftone burnt in a rag: when it has done working, let it be ftopped clofe up, and in a month it will be ready to be bottled up for ufe.

To make Ice to cool Wines in Summer.

Put three quarts of water into a ftone bottle, and mix with it two ounces of refined faltpetre; when the water has boiled half an hour, let the whole be put into the bottle clofe corked up, and let down by a cord into a well. When it has been about fix hours in the water, let it be pulled up, and the bottle broken to pieces, when you will find it full of hard ice.

To mend Wine that bas lost its Colour.

Put a gallon of new milk into a cafk, and when you have fhaken it, put to it an ounce of ifinglass, and a quarter of a pound of loaf fugar grated small, then put the whole into the wine, and when the cafk has been rolled up and down two or three times, let it be placed in

MADE WINES, &c.

in its proper posture, and it will regain its former colour.

To recover Wine that has lost its Taste ...

When you find your wine begins to lofe its tafte, get a pint of clarified honey, with a pound of dried raifins, fteeped in a pint of clear fpring water; put to it a pint of claret, and let the whole boil a quarter of an hour over a flow fire, or until it is reduced two thirds; remembering to fcum off all that rifes to the top. Mix with it fome cloves, mace and nutmeg; then tie it up in a linen bag and hang it into the bung hole of the cafk along with the wine, where it must remain tied with a a ftring at least four days, when the wine will extract the whole ftrength of it, and it will regain its original tafte.

To recover Wine that is beginning to Decay.

Put an ounce of roch-allom into four gallons of clear fpring water; when it is diffolved, and properly mixed, pour it into the cafk, and it will diffuse itself through the wine, by which it will recover its orignal tafte, and ftrength.

To make Wine freet that has become four ...

Take a handful of the flowers of clary, and a pound of mustard-feed quite dry; put both into a bag, tied up very tight, then fink it to the bottom of the cask, and in a week, the wine becomes warm and sweet.

To make Claret Wine tafte rough ...

Take two quarts of floes, add to them a quart of good claret, then let them bake in a flow oven until the flones come from them, then let them be taken off, and when cool, fqueeze the liquor through a fine cloth. To every ten gallons of claret put a pint of this liquor, and in a few days afterwards, it will tafte exceeding fine and rough.

To

MADE WINES, Ec.

To preferve my Sart of Wine from becoming Jour.

Take a dozen of large oyflers, and boil them in a gallon of wine, of the fame fort as that you want to preferve; when it has boiled two hours, let it be fet off to cool, and then strained through a cloth into the wine, when it will diffuse itself through it in such a manner, that it will never turn four unless you leave the bung hole open so as to let in the air.

To reflore Wine that taftes of the Cafk.

Take two ounces of the filings of fteel, and four ounces of lawrel berries; tie the whole up very tight in a bag, and let it be hung at the end of a ftring in the middle of the cafk, always taking care to lower it fo as to be covered as you draw off the liquor.

To restore Wine that begins to Sour, by having too much vent of Air.

Take a flick with a flat end and foment the wine till it froth, then pour into it a quart of brandy, and let it be flopped up as close as poffible ten days, when it will regain its former ftrength and be ready for ufe.

To prevent Wine from turning.

.513 263 131

Take a pound of lead and pour it melted into the cafk and then let it be ftopped close up. The wine, if good, will diffolve the lead in three or four weeks; and it may be used with either English or foreign wines, only one half that is requisite for the foreign will do for the English.

To reflore Wine that has lost its Smell.

Take half a peck of flour, and when you have made it into a dough, let it be fluck with cloves, and baked two hours in a flow oven; then let it be taken out and a hole bored through it, when you must put in a string, and hang it in the cask among the wine.

To make bitter Wine four.

Take two quarts of water and put to it half a peck of barley, then boil it till one half of the water is diffolved; ftrain

MADE WINES, Sc.

ftrain the liquor through a fine linen cloth while it is hot, then let it cool and pour it into the wine.

To restore Wines that have been pricked.

Let the wine be poured into another cafk, then mixwith a quart of brandy, half a pound of bees wax, that has been melted over a flow fire; put the wax and brandy into an earthen difh over the cafk, and a take lighted match with brimftone at the end, by which you muft fet fire to it; when it is entirely on a flame let it bepoured into the bung hole, and the cafk clofed up.

Tio make Wine Settle properly ..

Boil a quarter of a peck of wheat in a quart of water until it burfts and becomes very foft; then let it be fqueezed through a cloth, and put to it a pint of whitewine, then let the whole be poured boiling hot into the cafk.

To give any Sort of Wine a fine flavour ..

Take half an ounce of calamus, and two ounces of fulphur; mix them well together in a quart of borage water; then let the whole fteep two days, or until it is utterly diffolved, then let the water be drawn off, and put to it a pint of good rofe water, when you must put the whole into the cafk, and roll it up and down two or three times by which the whole will be properly mixed, and in ten days it will be as fine flavoured as any wine whatever.

out and laid open chair plates and they are der, which

A (25 583 31)

9 sendence Print of Granger and Lomannies is more aratige or lemenspeels as you chufer. Schem in way rall the bitternets is gone, then

fence arated jost fugar to them,

en dicht i einen let them fignel in

CHAP. XVI.

120

then let it he

DIRECTIONS concerning CANDYING and CONFEC-TIONARY.

To candy Grapes.

A K E fome fine grapes, and when you have washed them clean, put to them fome grated loaf fugar, then fet them in a close store where they must remain till they are quite dry; only taking care to keep turning them, and when dry they will be fit foruse.

To candy Apricots.

anal it butlls and

WART: then let the W

When you have cut one fide of them with a knife, put to them fome fugar, and fet them in an earthen difh; when you bake them, let the oven be as hot as poffible, and when they are baked enough let them be laid three days on glafs plates, and they will be fit for ufe.

To candy Cherries.

Let them be pulled before they are full ripe, whenthe flones must be taken out, and fome fugar put to them; then let them be boiled gently over a flow fire, taking care to keep them moving; when you take them off let them fland to cool in an earthen dish, and then spread them out to dry.

To candy the Peels of Oranges and Lemons.

Take as many orange or lemon-peels as you chuse; and steep them in water till the bitterness is gone, then take them out, put some grated loaf sugar to them, and set them in an earthen dish; then let them stand in an oven a quarter of an hour, when they must be taken out, and laid upon glass plates till they are dry, which will be in about three days.

To candy Oranges and Lemons whole.

Take as much clarified fugar as will cover the oranges or lemons you intend to candy, and put them into water till they boil over a flow fire, then take them off, and fet them to cool in an earthen difh; when they must be laid on a wire grate to dry, then rub them over with fugar; when the outfides are quite dry let thembe cut in thin flices, and laid upon wires with fugar fprinkled over them, and in two or three days they will be fit for ufe.

To candy Violets.

Pick off the green stalks from the violets, then boil fome fugar over a flow fire till it begins to blow, when the violets must be put in; rub the fugar with the back of a spoon against the infide of the pan, then let them be taken out, fifted, and set to dry, when they will be ready for use.

To candy Apples, or Pears:

Take as may apples, or pears, as you chufe, only take care to pull them before they are ripe, put them into a flew-pan, and cover them with vine leaves, then pour upon them as much fpring water as will cover them, fet them over a flow fire, and cover the pan quite clofe; when they begin to fimmer let them be taken offand fet to cool, when they must be cut in thin flices, and laid on wires to dry, with fugar.

The best Way of candying Figs.-

Take the beft ripe figs, and to each pound add a pound of the beft loaf fugar grated fmall; mix it with water fo as to make a fyrup; then put the figs into it, and let them boil over a flow fire; when they begin to turn foft let them be taken out and fet in an earthen difh to cool; then let them be dried, and when you have wafhed them in water milk warm, fprinkle fome grated fugar over them, and boil them a quarter of an hour longer, then take them off, and when the water is drained from them, let them be laid on glafs plates to dry.

T#

1-2.7-

The best Way of clarifying Sugar.

Put four quarts of water into a pan, and add to it four pounds of fugar with the white of one egg, and beat it to a froth, then put to it eight pounds more of fugar, and fetitover a flow fire till it begins to boil, when you must put two quarts more of water to it, repeating the fame every half hour five times, taking care to fcum it; then let it be taken off and fet to cool, when you must strain it through a fine linen cloth, and put it up in glasses to cool, when it will be ready for use.

To make crackled Sugar.

When it has boiled an hour, dip a flick into it, and pulling it out put it into a pot of cold water lifet ready for that purpole; if the fugar that cleave to the flick. becomes hard, then you may take the other off. and: fet it to cool.

To make carmel Sugar.

Take as much fugar as you chuie, and put it in a pan filled with clear fpring water, and let it boil at least two hours over a flow fire, then dip a flick into it and try it in the fame manner as before; for if it is enough the fugar will fnap like glafs when it touches the water.

To make Faygots and Rings of Oranges.

Take as many oranges as you chufe, let them be pared very thin, and put into cold fpring water, then cut the oranges in rings, taking the infide out, and let them be boiled with the faggots made of the parings, until they are tender, then cover them with clarified fugar, and let them ftand till the next day, when you must boil them a fecond time, and let them ftand a day longer, when the fyrup must be drained from them, and boiled at least an hour, when you must put the oranges again to it, and let it boil ten minutes, then let the oranges be taken out, and fet in an earthen dish to cool, then let them be put into the oven, and when they have stood half an hour, they must be laid on glass plates to dry.

To make fine Cakes of Oranges.

Pare a dozen of large oranges, and when you have cut the infides into thin flices, grate down two of the rinds and mix them with the juice ; boil them in fpring water till they are foft, and then let the water be fqueezed from them, and the whole beaten in a morter till it is like paste; then let it be squeezed through a hair fieve and fet to cool, until you have boiled eight large pippins to a paste; squeeze the water from them and mix. all together, and put to them three pounds of loaf-fugar ;: then let the whole boil together, keep flirring it over a flow fire, and when the whole is properly mixed and the fugar melted, take a spoon, and pour it into tin moulds which must be put into a stove until they are dry, when they must be put in boxes.

To make fine Lemon Cakes.

Grate the rinds of two large lemons and cut the peels off of fix more, then cut the infide into thin flices; and having put a quantity of fugar to it, let the whole hord together, and then let the cakes be made up in the fame manner as the orange ones. EDUI 10 DINNOO E JI then let the whole be let over the fra unti

To make Flour Cakes of Oranges.

15 10 Wardt

Put four ounces of the leaves of orange flowers into clear fpring water, where they must fleep an hour ; then drain the water from them and prefs them between twoclean linen cloths with a large rolling-pin until they are bruifed together ; put to them a pound of double refined fugar ready boiled, let them boil with the fugar till the whole becomes of a purple colour, then let it be taken off the fire and fet to cool in a clean earthen difh, or china bowl; grate fome fugar upon it, and fill up little papers with it, which must be fet in a warm stove to dry.

To make Pomgranate clear Cakes.

YOUF 213068 W11

Make the jelly in the fame manner as for the orange cakes, and let it be mixed with the juice of pomgranate feeds, a little lemon juice and the rind of a lemon gratedi
grated fmall; let the whole be boiled together, and firain them through a bag; then put to every pound of the jelly as much double refined fugar that has been boiled over a brifk fire; put to it a fpoonful of cochineal, and let the whole boil together until it is of a purple colour, which will be about an hour, then let it be fet to cool and poured into glaffes for ufe.

To make Black Caps of Apples.

When you have pared the apples and laid them in a ftew-pan, put over them fome lemon-peel cut into fmall pieces and a few cloves; put alfo into the pan a little coarfe fugar with a blade of cinnamon, and cover it clofe up with brown paper; then let the pan be placed in a flow oven, where it must ftand till it is cold and then let it be taken out and it will be fit for ufe.

To make paste of Apricots.

Take fome apricots that are quite ripe and boil them in clear fpring water until they begin to grow foft; then pour the water from them and grate them through a fieve, put a pound of fugar to each pound of the pulp, then let the whole be fet over the fire until it is fo warm that you cannot hold your finger in it, then let it be taken off and fet to cool; put the pafte on plates and fet it in a warm flove to dry.

The make clear Cakes of Apricots.

Boil fix large codlings to a jelly in as much clear water as will cover them, then mix with the jelly fix large ripe apricots, and when they have boiled together till they are properly mixed, let the whole be prefied through a hair fieve into an earthen pan; put to every pound of the jelly an equal quantity of fugar and let it boil till. it begins to crack, then take it up with a fpoon and fill your glaffes with it.

To make Almonds of Chocolate.

Grate a pound and a half of the best double refined fugar, and mix with it a pound of grated chocolate; put

put to it fome orange water and a little gum-dragon, then work the whole into a fine pafte, and having made it up in fmall pieces like almonds, fet it in a flove to dry.

To make fine Almond Cakes.

Take a pound of fine almonds, and put them to a pound of double refined fugar, with a little orange water, the juice of two lemons and the peel of one; boil the whole together, taking care to keep it flirring, fo that it neither fettles to the pan nor boil over; when it begins to grow thick, take it off and make it into cakes, in what fhape you pleafe and put them in a flove to dry.

To make fine Cherry Paste.

Take the stones out of two pounds of morello cherries, and press the juice into a pan, then set it over a slow fire, and put to it two pounds of double refined sugar; when the whole is properly mixed, lay it upon plates and set it in a slove to dry.

To make fine Gooseberry Pafe.

Let the goofeberries be as ripeas pofiible, and when you have washed them put them into a pan with as much spring water as will cover them, let them boil over a flow fire until they are quite diffolved; then strain them through a fieve into a clean earthen pan, and put to every pound an equal quantity of sugar and set it to boil over a flow fire until it begins to crack. When the sugar and passe are properly mixed take it up with a spoon and put it into passe pots to cool; then set it in a stove to dry.

To make Gooseberry clear Cakes.

To every pound of the goofeberry pafte, add the juice of a lemon, and when it has foaked in, let it be cut into fmall cakes in any fhape you pleafe, and fet them in a warm flove to dry.

20

To make Currant Paste.

When you have washed the currants clean, bruife them in a pan, and put to them a little boiling water; when they have stood in it about half an hour, let them be fet on a flow fire and boiled till they are quite fost; prefs the juice through a fieve, and to every pound add twenty-ounces of loaf sugar boiled, then mix them properly and set them over the fire about ten minutes longer, when it must be filled up in glasses to cool; then make it into small cakes and set them on the store to dry, when you take them out, grate some sugar on them.

To make Rafberry Cakes.

Mix a quart of red rafberries with two quarts of currants and as many goofeberries quite ripe; then put them into a ftone jug ftopped up clofe; fet it in cold water up to the neck of the jug, and when it has ftood a day and a night, let it be taken out and put into a pan over a flow fire when it must boil till it becomes as thick as passe, then prefs it through a hair bag, and put to it twenty ounces of double refined fugar; keep flirring it till the fugar is melted, and the whole properly mixed, when you must fill it up in glasses, and when cool fet it in a stove to dry.

To make Rafberry Biscuits.

Make pafte in the fame manner as above directed for the cakes, then take a quart of rafberries, and mix with them twenty ounces of loaf fugar grated fmall with the whites of four eggs; beat them together, then lay the pafte thus mixed upon fmall pieces of thick paper in the form of candy; dust a little grated fugar over them, then put them in a very warm flove to dry, when they are dry take them from the papers and turn them on a fieve, when they are enough, let them be fet to cool, and then put them up in boxes and they will keep all the year.

To make Snow Cream.

Strew some sugar over the bottom of a large deep dish, and then put in it a gallon of ftrawberries; put to it fome fprigs of rofemary and flick a long branch in the middle, fo as to make it refemble a tree; then take the whites of ten eggs and a quart of good cream beaten up and well mixed together fo as to froth over the veffel; when it has flood about ten minutes take off the froth and throw it over the tree; fet it in a flove to dry and it will make a grand defert after dinner.

To make Almond Butter.

Beat a quarter of a pound of blanched almonds and put them to a pint of new milk, with half a pint of rofe water, then take the yolks of twelve eggs and a quart of good cream beaten up and well mixed together; then strain them through a cloth into an earthen dish that must be placed over a charcoal fire ; you must keep stirring it till it becomes as tender as a curd, then take it out, and let the whey be drained from it, then let fome rofe-water be poured over it, and a little grated fugar.

To make Orange Butter.

Arain the juice

Water through

Take one pound of double refined fugar, the juice of twelve oranges, and the yolks of eighteen eggs; mix the whole together in an earthen dish, and fet it over a flow fire, where it must remain till it begins to grow thick, then put to it an ounce of butter, and a little ambergreafe, and keep ftirring it till the whole ingredients are properly mixed; then put it up in china difhes that have been first dipped in cold water, for that will make it come out the more eafily when it begins to moned almonds, bruile their loos

To make Fairy Butter.

Take a spoonful of orange flower water, and beat in it the yolks of two eggs boiled hard ; mix with them two ounces of fine loaf fugar, and the fame guantity of fresh butter; when you have churned the whole together, N ftrain TINE itrain

strain them through a hair fieve, put them on little plates to dry, and they will be ready for use.

To make Spanish Cream.

Put the yolks of three eggs into three fpoonsful of clear water, and mix therewith three fpoonsful of flour of rice, and two fpoonsful of orange flower water; put to them a pint of thick cream, then fet the whole on a flow fire, and keep flirring it till it becomes thick, when it must be put into cups and fet to cool.

To make Loaf Sugar Cream.

Mix a little Ifinglafs with a pint of hartfhorn jelly, and put to it a little cream of almonds; fweeten it with loaf fugar, double refined and grated fmall, then beat the whole together till they are properly mixed; when you must put them into fmall cups, and let them stand till the cream begins to thicken; when you ferve it up, let the pan be dipped in warm water.

To make Codling Cream.

Take the hearts out of twenty large codlings, and when you have beaten them in a morter, firain the juice through an earthen fieve, then put to it a glafs of fack, with the crumb of a French roll grated fmall.

To make Rasherry Cream.

Mash a quart of rasberries, and put to them the whites of seven eggs; let them be well beaten up in an earthen pan until it comes to a cream, then fill it up in glasses, and let it stand to settle.

To make Almond Cream.

WIN make 10 COL

Take a pound of blanched almonds, bruife them in a morter, and then strain them with fair water through a hair fieve into an earthen difh, then mix with them a little new milk, and a quarter of a pound of loaf fugar grated down, and then strain it again; when you have put them in a pot, throw a little falt over them, and fet them to fimmer on the fire. Keep stirring

ring till it begins to froth, then put to it half a pint of freih water, and having taken it off, cover it over with a difh, until it is cold, then pour it upon a linen cloth, which you must tie up at the four corners, and draw the water from the cream, then hang it up again.

To make Chocolate Cream.

Mix a pint of white wine with a quart of cream, a fprig of rolemary, and the juice of two lemons; when they are properly mixed, grate upon them a little chocolate. Let it stand over a flow fire till it begins to grow thick, when you must take it off and put it into cups.

To make Sweetmeat Cream.

Slice a few preferved peaches, and the fame number of apricots into a quart of good cream, and fweeten it with half a pound of double refined loaf fugar, grated fmall, beat them up till they are all properly mixed, then put them into pans to ftand till you use them.

To make puff Paste.

Put the yolk of an egg, and one pound of butter to every pound of flour; when you have mixed them together, put to them as much cold water as is fufficient to make the pafte light and thin, then roll it up, and cut it into fmall pieces, when it must be worked over again five times in the fame manner, and then it will be fine light passe, proper to be used for many different things.

To Candy all Sorts of Flowers.

When you have picked the flowers clean, boil fome double refined fugar, until it appears of a redifficult colour, then put in the flowers and keep flirring it till you fee that they begin candy with the fugar, when you must take them off and keep flirring them till the whole is cold, otherwife they will be apt to fettle to the bottom; when the liquid is cold, grate upon it fome loaf fugar, and put it up in the form of cakes, on plates of glass; when it is quite dry, let the cakes $N \cdot 2$ be

be put into boxes, and kept till you want them for use.

To make fucet Wafers.

Put fome juice of lemon into a porringer, and fift in fome double refined fugar, grated very fmall; then put to it a glafs of fack, and iuch perfumes as fuits your tafte; put it over a flow fire, where it must continue till a thin white fkin begins to arife on it, keep flirring it, and drop upon it fome thin pieces of paper; turn the papers up and down, then take it off and fpread the liquid upon the papers, which must be fet to dry in a cool place, and then they will be fit for ufe.

To make Almond Bread.

Blanch a pound of white almonds in clear fpring water, then put to them a pound of double refined fugar; put them into a pan over a flow fire, and keep ftirring them, taking care that they do not flick to each other; then put them into an earthen bafon, and mix with them a fpoonful of carraway feeds, a little gum-dragon, diffolved in rofe-water, and when you have ftrained them through a fine linen cloth, put to them a few grains of musk and ambergrease, disfolved in double refined fugar; add to it the yolks of two eggs beaten to a froth in rofe-water, until it is very light, then put to it two spoonsful of fine flour; when all the ingredients are properly mixed, lay them upon broad wafers, taking care that they do not flick together, then put them into a brifk oven, but take care that they be not fcorched, otherwife you will destroy their beauty; take them out when they are half baked, and pour upon them the whites of eggs, with fome grated fugar; after that put them half an hour longer in the oven, and they will be enough.

To make fine Sugar Cakes.

Sift and dry three pounds of fine flour, and put to it two pounds of loaf fugar, grated fmall; then mix with it a little mace, a gill of rofe-water, the yolks of four eggs.

137

To

eggs, and a pint of new milk; pour upon it a fmall glass of water, and when it has flood half an hour over a flow fire, let it be made into finall cakes and fet to dry in a flove. It will keep all the year.

To make Sugar Puffs.

When you have beaten the whites of ten eggs to a froth, put them in a morter, and mix with them half a pound of double refined fugar, grated fmall; rub the fides of the morter with ambergreafe, and put to the other ingredients half an ounce of carraway feeds; then lay it on as thick as you can on a fheet of wafers; when they have flood a quarter of an hour in a flow oven they will be enough.

To make fine Seed Puffs.

Steep a little gum-dragon in rofe-water, put to it as much double refined fugar as fuits your tafte; work the whole together till it becomes fliff, then roll it upon paper, and cut it in fmall pieces, when it must be put into an oven, and baked a quarter of an hour, taking great care to turn it frequently, otherwife it will be apt to fcorch and lofe its colour.

To make he le candied Cakes.

Take two pounds of double refined fugar, and put to it as much water as will make it boil; then put in fome rofes or other flowers, and grate fugar upon them; when it has boiled about an hour, let it be drawn off in glaffes and fet to cool.

To make fine Sugar Biscuits.

Mix one pound of powder fugar with an equal quantity of fine flour, and a quarter of a pound of blanched almonds; put to it eight eggs, and two fpoonsful of rofe-water; beat them all together till they are beginning to froth; then put it into fmall tin pans, and let them bake two hours in a flow oven, with the mouth elofed up.

To make Savoy Biscuits.

Beat the whites of eight eggs until they begin to froth, then put the yolks to them, with a pound of fugar, and mix the whole properly together. Mix with it a pound of fine flour, then lay the bifcuits upon paper, and put them into a flow oven clofed up, where they must remain two hours, then take them out and fet them to cool.

To make Lemon Biscuits.

Take the yolks of ten eggs, and the whites of four, mix with them two fpoonsful of orange water, and beat the whole together at least an hour; then put to it a litile grated lemon-peel, and a pound of fine flour; when all these are mixed, rub the pan over with butter, and put them in an oven, when they begin to rise in the pan, take them out, and lay them on a clean cloth, till the oven begins to cool, when they must be fet in again to dryfo hard that they may fnap in breaking, then they will be enough.

To make Naples Biscuits.

Take three quarters of a pound of the finest flour, and a pound of double refined loaf fugar, grated down; put to it three grains of musk, and fix eggs beaten up to a froth; pour upon these a spoonful of rose-water; when the oven is pretty hot, put in your biscuits, and let them bake till they are hard.

To make fine Orange Biscuits.

When your oranges have laid two days in water, let them be boiled till they begin to grow tender; then pour the first water from them, and put to them fome that is hot, when they have laid half an hour in the fecond water, let the meat be taken out of the oranges, and put the rinds into a dry cloth, then beat the whole up with an equal quantity of double refined fugar, grated fmall into a paste, put the biscuits which you make into a flow oven, and when they are hard let them be taken out.

To make Icing for rich Seed Cakes.

Sift a pound of double refined fugar, grated fmall through a hair fieve, then beat two eggs into as many fpoonsful of rofe water; put the fugar to the eggs, and keep beating them till they are as white as fnow, flick in fome flices of citron, and then put it to the cake.

To make Carraway Cakes.

Mix a pound of fresh butter with an equal quantity of flour, and put to it half a pint of good yeast, with four spoonsful of rose-water, four ounces of sugar, an ounce of carraway seeds, and the yolks of three eggs; when you have worked them to a passe, make them into cakes, and let them stand in a flow oven till they are: hard.

To make Banbury Cakes.

Mix a pound and a half of butter with three poundss of currants, and half a peck of flour; put to them a pound of fugar, a few cloves, and three quarters of a pint of yeaft; then mix a little rofe water, and pour upon it as much milk boiling hot as is neceffary to form it into a pafte; when you have kneaded the whole together, let it ftand till it cools, then put to it fome carraway feeds. Make it up into cakes, and let them ftand in the oven till they are enough.

To make Almond Gingerbread.

Beat a quarter of a pound of blanched almonds in a morter till they are very fine; put to them a little water, in which gum arabic has been fleeped, then fqueeze into it the juice of a lemon, with fome ginger and cinnamon; cut the whole, when properly mixed, into fmall thin cakes, and let them dry in a warm ftove.

To make fine Gingerbread.

Put an ounce of grated ginger to half a pound of brown fugar, and beat the whole together with two eggs, and a pound and a half of treacle; put to it an equal

quantity of cloves, mace and nutmeg, namely, half an ounce of each, then put to it two pounds of melted butter, and as much flour as is neceffary to make it into a pafte; when you have kneaded it together, roll it out thin, and cut it into cakes of what fize you pleafe; lay the cakes upon tin plates, and bake them in a flow oven.

To make a fine Pepper Cake.

Take a quarter of an ounce of whole pepper and a gill of fack, then let them boil together a quarter of an hour; take out the pepper, and put in as much double refined fugar, grated imall, as will make it like paite, then pour the fack and fugar upon the pepper, and cover the whole with a thin paite; then lay it upon plates, and fet it to bake in a flow oven.

To perfume Roses.

Mix the buds of roles with orange water, in which fome florax and mulk have been fleeped; flick into every role a bud of a clove, then take them out of the water and fet them to dry between thin pieces of paper.

To make Syrup of Poppies.

s-bread ar and grades

Take four pints of warm fpring water, and put to it two pounds of poppy flowers; let them fland twentyfour hours, when you must flrain them, and add to them fresh flowers; let them fland closed up in the water till next day, when it must be strained off and boiled up with fugar.

To make Syrup of Violets.

Boil a pound of fresh picked violets in five half pints of water, then pour it into a glaz'd earthen vessel, keeping it closed up at least twenty-four hours; put to it double its own weight of sugar, and then it will be a fine syrup without boiling.

or and a pound and a haif of treacle ; put to it an

120,05

To make Syrup of Mass-mallows.

Take one ounce of the roots of pariley, and two of maih-mallows, put to them half an ounce of figs, the fame quantity of liquorice root, and mafh-mallow tops, one ounce of fweet almonds blanched, and two ounces of floned raifins; fleep the whole one day in three quarts of barley water, and then boil it in two quarts; when it begins to grow fine let it be taken off, and the liquor prefied out, then put to it four pounds of double refined fugar, with one ounce of gum-arabic, and it will make a fine fyrup.

To make Syrup of Saffron.

Mix half an ounce of faffron with a pint of Canary wine, and the fame quantity of balm-water; put it in a vefiel, and keep it clofed up over a flow fire until it is hot, but take care not to let it boil, ftrain it out, and add to it three pounds of double refined fugar, then let the whole be boiled together until the ingredients are both difolved and properly mixed, when it must be fet to cool, and then bottled up for use.

To make a Cordial of black Cherry-water.

1 18

Put four pounds of ripe black cherries into two quarts of ftrong claret, put to it a handful of mint, and as much rolemary flowers, an ounce of nutmeg, three handfuls of clove jelly-flowers, and two ounces of cinnamon; when they are all ftirred together, let it be covered up fo close that no air may get in; when it has flood twenty-four hours, pour the contents into a ftill, and when it begins to work up let it be be drawn off and fweetened with fugar-candy.

To make Spirit of Carraways.

Take two pounds of carraway feeds, ftrew them over with fugar, and put them into a quart of fack, bruife them, and put them into a bottle, which must be corked up as close as possible, then let it be set in the fun for a month, and it will be ready for use.

To make an Orange Posset:

Take one lemon and two Seville oranges, fqueeze the juice into a quart china bafon, put to it two fpoonsful of orange-water, and a pound of double refined fugar; when you have ftrained it through a fieve, boil the peel of the oranges in a pint of cream, then let it be fet to cool, after which you must mix it with the juice, and when it has ftood a day covered close up it will be ready for ufe.

To make Shrub of Currants.

Take ripe white currants, mash them, and to every five pints of the juice put one gallon of brandy, and a pound of loaf fugar; let it stand in an earthen vessel closed up three days, only you must remember to stir it twice a day, then let it be squeezed through a bag, and bottled up.

To make Violet Drops.

Cut the white from an ounce of violets, and when you have picked them, put to them a quart of water and a quarter of a pound of double refined loaf fugar; boil the whole together till they are properly mixed, then drop the liquor on fquare pieces of paper to dry.

To make Syrup of Water-cress.

Bruife a peck of water-creffes, put to them two quarts of water, and when it has flood twenty-four hours, put to it fome more water to cover it, with a pound of fine loaf fugar, then let the whole be boiled up until it is reduced to a quart, let it be taken off to cool, and pour on it a pint of rum,, when it must be fqueezed out and hottled.

Take my and a of carry as heads. from har out wist

win lactre, and put them who a quart, of fact, bruild

month, and it will be ready for ule.

P. A. H. D. possible, then in the let in the for a for a

BREWING, Er

D ALL OF

C H A P. XVII.

Directions concerning the BREWING of fuch LIQUORS as are commonly used in Families.

B REWING is neceffary not only in great families, but alfo in those of tradefmen; because great advantages arise, especially where they have the whole profit to themselves, and where no excise is demanded by the crown. It is also neceffary, that all families should have ale, beer, and other liquors, constantly ready, not only for their own use, but also for those who come to visit them; otherwise they will be reputed bad housekeepers, and their servants will be apt to treat them with diffespect. To prevent every thing of that nature, and to answer an end attended with so many beneficial consequences, I shall here give directions concerning the brewing of such forts of liquors as are most necessary in families, and most commonly used.

How to chuse good Malt.

Take a little in your hand, put it in your mouth, and if it has a fweet tafte, with a good deal of flour round the grain, then it will be very proper for ufe. It must be observed that there are two forts of malt, namely pale and brown, but the pale only is used in private families. Let the malt be dried either with cinders or charcoal fire, and when you grind it, take care that the mill be clean, for if there are any cobwebs or vermin near it, it will be apt to mix with the malt and give it a bad taste. Don't let it be ground too fmall, for that only ferves to make it weak, and also occasion a confiderable loss.

How to chuse Hops for Ale.

Those of a bright colour are esteemed much preferable to any others, but take care that they have a fweet fmell.

Of .

Of Water proper for Brewing.

Running water is much preferable to any other, but it must be taken up when the stream runs clear, for after rain or show it will be muddy, and not proper to be used. When you have not an opportunity of getting running water, you may take it from a pond where the bottom is clear, and supplied with springs. When you are obliged to make use of hard water, let it stand two or three days exposed to the sun, and the only way to know water is to try whether it will make a lather of start of start is start is start for brewing, but if not, dont use it.

Of Veffels used in Brewing.

If your copper holds thirty-fix gallons, your mafn tub ought to contain at least fix bushels of malt, but with refpect to the coolers and other veffels you may have them made according to the fize of the room or place where you brew, for if one will not hold all the liquer you may put it into another.

Directions concerning the keeping the Casks in proper order.

When the beer or ale is drawn out of the cafk, let it be properly fcalded, for if any of the dregs remain, it will be apt to fpoil the liquor. Take care that no air gets into it for that gives the liquor a bad tafte, and before you use it, boil a handful of bruised pepper, and mix it with the water used in fcalding. If the cafk has contracted a musty fmell, let it be held over a flow fire a few minutes, then let it be fealded, and put to it about three pounds of lime, with fix gallons of cold spring water; it must then be closed up a week, but if you have not time to wait fo long, take a rag, and when you have dipped it in brimftone, fet fire to the rag and fmoak the cafk with it all over, only take care to give it a little air. When the cafks are new, let them be placed in a hole dug in the earth, fo deep as to take it up about half depth with the bung-hole. downward ; let it stand in that posture a week, then let it

it be scalded and it will be proper for use. But to prevent the trouble of making the vessels so proper for use, let them be washed clean as soon as you have emptied them, and they will keep sweet and clean for a confiderable time.

How to mass liquors in general.

To every fix bushels of malt, put two pounds of hops, then let your liquor be heated properly, and put to it a handful of bran, by which you will fee when it begins to boil by its frothing up; then let it be drawn off into the mash tub, where it must remain till the steam is fpent before you put in the malt; keep ftirring it while you put in the malt, referve half a bushel to be ftrewed over the reft when you have done flirring it. When you have laid on the dry malt, let the mash tub be covered close up with the facks, to prevent any of the fpirit from evaporating, and let it remain in that condition two hours, while you are heating another copper of water; then let the liquor run off, and you will find that the malt has drank up one half of it, which lofs must be made up by the water in the fecond copper ; pour the fecond water in fo gently, that between each bowl or pail it may have time to foak in ; this you must do till you find you have about forty gallons, for that in boiling will be reduced to thirty-fix. In order to preferve it from growing four, put to it half a pound of hops, and when all the wort is drawn off, let the top of the mash tub be fastened up as close as possible, then pour the remainder of the boiling water to the malt, taking care to flir it as before. When it has continued clofed up two hours, let the first wort be poured into the copper and boiled with two pounds of hops, at least an hour and a half, then let it be drawn off into coolers ; when you draw off your first wort, let the hops be preferved in a fieve or woollen cloth, then put cold water into the copper and a new fire under it. Let the fecond . wort be drawn into another veffel, and put to it a handful of hops ; when you have mashed it properly, let the fecond wort be poured into the copper, let it be boiled two

two hours with the hops of the former mixed with it, and it will be ready to be drawn off into the coolers. When the fecond liquor is drawn off, let the first wort be poured into a large working tun, in order to make room for the others coming into the fame coolers, for they ought to follow each other; then put to them a proper quantity of yeast and let it work over at least a day and a night, without being stirred.

Directions for working Malt Liquors in general.

As the weather has a confiderable effect on malt liquors, fo it is neceffary that those who brew should first attend to that as a thing effentially neceffary. In cold weather let it be warmed a little, but if the weather is hot, then let it be as cold as poffible. Mix a little warm wort with a quantity of yeaft, according to what liquor you intend to brew; let the whole be put into a wooden bowl and fet to fwim on the wort; when it has been there a little it will begin to work over, and in a little time mix itfelf, which is much better than to pour it all in together at once, for then il will be apt to fettle to the bottom. When you find it begins to foment, let fome of the liquor be taken out and put into another cafk until it grows cold, when it must be again put to the other. Let it be worked as clean as possible, for that has a confiderable effect on the liquor, and makes it drink more pleafant and mellow. If you find it does not work fo well as you could wifh, pour in it a gallon of water boiling hot, or an ounce of ginger grated fmall, but that will only be neceffary on particular occafions, and it must be observed, that although . the above rules concern malt liquor in general, yet the procefs must be varied according to the nature of the drink, as will appear from the following directions.

To Brew Arong October Beer.

If you intend to brew three hogfheads, take five quarters of the beft malt you can get, having been only made three months; examine ftrictly whether the malt be found, and free from duft, or any thing that may fpoil

fpoil the liquor, grind it carefully, put it in a cool place, where it must lye about a day, and then it will be fit to mash. Let the fermentation be in the same manner as before directed, only that in fome cafes the liquor will not be strong enough for the yeast, fo that it will be ready to work too much; when that happens, you must attend to the following directions : As the wort begins to froth up into a ftrong head, keep pouring into it fome of the cold wort that was first taken out, until you have brought the whole into a proper temper. When the fermentation begins to ceafe, let the lid of the cafk be put on, taking care to leave it open at one corner, till the working is quite over, then close it up. If this method of choaking the fermentation does not fucceed, put no more of the cold wort to it, but open the windows of the brew-house to let in the fresh air, and if that is unfuccessful, pour the liquor entirely off into fmaller veffels, made as fhallow as poffible, and in a few hours the working will ceafe.

How to Cak the Beer ..

When the liquor has done working, let it run out of the cafk through a cock placed five inches above the bottom, that the fine beer may run off, without being mixed with the fediment that gathers to the bottom, for that must be kept and put to fmall beer. Let the casks be in the beft order, and be fure to have them ready at the time the liquor has done working, for if it stands longer exposed to the air, it will lose fome of its ftrength. When you let it run into the cafks, keep back a few gallons, to be poured in when any works out at the bung-hole, for although the fermentation of the wort be over in the first cask, yet when poured into the others, the whole will be again in motion, when it must be left to itself, with the bung-hole open, till the fermentation is over, then close it up, and let it stand during the winter. When the fummer begins, and the weather grows warm, it will again begin to work, when you must open the bung-hole, letting it stand in that 0 2condition

condition during the whole of the fummer, for it will work lefs or more the whole of that time. The laft ingredient to be put to it is ifinglafs beaten fmall, which refines the liquor, and about the beginning of winter it will be fit for ufe, and fhould then be bottled off.

To make common Ale for a Family.

To every fix bushels of pale dried malt, put one and a half of high dried malt, but not fuch as is defigned for porter, because that does not mix fo well in the mash; let both be mixed and ground together, and when it comes from the mill, let it fland a day in the facks, and it will be ready for brewing. Let the water you use be fost, and boil as much of it as is necesfary to foak the malt, fo as to make a hoghead of fine wort, befides allowance for the wafte. When you put the water into the copper, mix with it a table fpoonful of falt, for that raises a scum upon the top, before it begins to boil, which must be taken off, and three quarts of bran thrown into the water. Keep the fire brifk and clear under the copper, and when the water begins to boil, fkim off the bran that rifes to the top, then draw off half of the liquor into the mashing tub, letting it fland there till it is perfectly clear, fo as you may fee into it; then pour in all the malt, except half a bushel, but let it be done flowly, while another perfon keeps ftirring it, left it should settle into lumps. When that is done, let the remaining half bushel be ftrewed over it, and cover it up two hours, to prevent the fleam from getting out; when it begins to cool, keep putting to it more of the boiling water that is in the copper. Take three pounds of hops, and when you have rubbed them to pieces, put them into a clean canvas bag, and lay it in the veffel defigned to receive the liquor from the mashing tub. When the liquor begins to run upon it, beat the bag, for that caufes the hops to moisten; then let what water remains in the copper be drawn off upon the grains in the mashing tub as foon as it is cleared of the first. Let it stand two hours in the

the fame manner as the first, during which time the other must be left to fettle upon the hops. When the two hours are expired, let the fecond wort be drawn off into the fame veffel with the first, for by that time the grains will be thoroughly drained of their ftrength, and the wort firong and good. When the worts have flood an hour longer in the veffel, a fediment will fettle to the bottom, when the clear wort must be put with the hops into the copper, and boiled eighteen minutes, then let it be drawn off into a cooler, where it must stand till it is cool; then let it be drawn into the working tun, taking care to leave the fediment behind. The liquor being then in the veffel, take a quart of good yeaft, and put to it fome of the wort in a wooden bowl. When it begins to work, remove the cover a little, and when it has done working, let it be barrelled up, taking care to referve a few gallons to fill up where it works out of the caffes.

Directions to make Small Bear.

It is now become cuftomary for most families to brew their small beer after their ale, but when they do fo, the liquor is never fo good, as when brewed alone, it is neither fo pleafant, or fo good for the health. Mix two bushels of amber malt with half a bushel of brown; grind them together, but not very fmall : when it comes from the mill, let it be laid in a cool place fpread out eighteen hours, then put into the copper half a hogfhead of water, with two pails more to make up for the wafte, then put to it a tea spoonful of falt, a handful of hops, with a little ginger; fift a little malt over the furface to keep in the spirit; when it boils let it be drawn into the mashing tub, where it must stand till it is about milk warm, taking care to cover it up. When it is about milk warm, pour in all the malt except a peck, ftir it about till it is mixed with the water, then fift over it the remaining peck. When it has flood about two hours, take a pound and a half of hops, rub shem with your hands, tie them up in a coarfe bag, 03 then . then put it into the receiver, and let the wort run upon it from the mafhing tub. In the mean time let an equal quantity of water be boiled and put to the grain in the mafhing tub. Let it ftand two hours, and then run it off into the receiver to mix with the first; when the whole is drained off, let it be put into the copper with the hops, and boiled half an hour, for small beer requires more boiling than strong. It must be worked in the fame manner as the ale, and when barrelled up it will keep longer, and taste better than that made from the dregs of other liquors.

To recover Malt Liquors that have been damaged.

Thunder and flormy weather will often damage been or ale, although they have been brewed fix months before. During fuch feafons, take out the bung of the cafk, and if the liquor feems to ferment, leave it open till it fettle. When ftrong beer grows flat, take a gallon from every ten gallons, and boil it up with a pound of honey to every gallon, when cold pour it into the barrel, and it will recover perfectly. Strain the juice from a pound of the herb called horehound, put it into a fmall pitcher filled with ftale beer, cover it clofe up two hours, then pour the whole in at the bung-hole, and the beer will drink as well as ever.

To bottle Aale Beer.

Let it be done at a time when you have fome wort, of which you must put a tea cup full to every bottle. Let the bottles be well corked up three days, when it will drink extremely pleafant, but it will not keep long, for the strength of the wort would burst the bottles, fo that you must only bottle a little at a time.

The best Method to fine Malt Liquors ...

When the materials are good, and no misfortune happens to the liquor, it will feldom want fining, but remain pure a confiderable time; but as that does not always

always happen, the following directions will be found neceffary. Many things have been used in fining, but ifinglass is reckoned fuperior to them all; beat it well with a hammer, lay it in a pail, then draw off two gallons of the liquor you are to fine; let it foak three or four days, until it is foft, fo as to mix with the liquor, keep ftirring it till it works to a froth, then mix with it a dozen of eggs broken and beaten together with the shells. Pour the whole into the cask, after which you must get a long clean stick, and keep stirring it together till it is properly mixed, then lay a cloth or piece of paper over the bung-hole, till it has done working ;. bung it close up, and in a week it will begin to grow fine. When you have only a fmall quantity of liquor, take a pint of water, and mix with it half an ounce of unflacked lime; let it ftand in the water four hours, when the coarfe parts will fettle to the bottom; pour the water off clear, and having cut half an ounce of ifinglafs into fmall pieces, boil it in the lime-water till it is diffolved, then let it ftand to cool, when you must pour it in at the bung-hole, like the other...

Of the most proper Season for brewing Malt Liquors.

Malt liquors that are to be long kept, ought to be brewed between Michaelmas and Christmas, because the malt is then good, not having had time to contract any corruption, which when it happens, is fure to give it a must taste. The waters are likewise in the greatest perfection in that feason, and one fifth lefs of hops wills be fufficient to make it as good as at any other time with a larger quantity. Take care never to brew in stormy weather, unlefs in cases of necessity, for the beer is always best that is brewed in mild weather. When you are obliged to brew in stormy or hot weather, do only as much as will ferve the present use, for it will not keep. Take great care of your cellar, for by a neglect of that nature, your whole liquor may be spoiled, and rendered unfit for use.

Ta

BREWING, Ga

To make Beer of Alder Berries.

Make a hoghead of wort in the fame manner as for ftrong beer, and when you boil it up, put into the copper a bufhel of alder berries full ripe, when you draw off the liquor, let the berries be ftrained out, then let it be worked in the fame manner as beer. When drawn off into the cafk, let it ftand a year, and then bottle it off for ufe. It is fuppofed to have been one of the liquors ufed by the ancient Britons, and is of a refreshing healthy nature.

THE REPORT OF THE P

Silved of the the designation of the take

words ; when we have mixed about toge (me of the

an water filling, a handt i of which here with

anny bean bluttonay, and a few vicion when al

THE TO Intense THE



THE

LADIES COMPANION

FORTHE

DRESSING-ROOM.

CHAP. XVIII.

To make Pomatum for beautifying the Face.

AKE a handful of oats, and flick them in the fat of a bacon hog, newly killed, without any falt; let it melt before a flow fire, and when it is quite diffolved, put to the dripping a fpoonful of the oil of cinnamon, with the fame quantity of the oil of fweet almonds; when you have mixed all these together, let it be laid up, and it will make a most excellent pomatum.

To make a Water to beautify the Face.

Take a quart of white wine, and the fame quantity of goat's milk, mix them together, and grate over them a penny loaf, and a pound of double refined loaf fugar; fqueeze into it the juice of four lemons, and add to the whole a great houfe-leek, three ounces of roach allum, a few water lillies, a handful of white poppy feeds, as many bean bloffoms, and a few violets; when all the materials are bruifed in the liquid, let them be put into a glafs alembic, and diftilled. It is not only ufeful in beautifying the face, but will alfo give a fine colour to the

154 THE LADIES COMPANION

the hands and neck, making them appear white and transparent.

To preserve the Complexion, and restore such as are decayed.

Take two fcruples of faffron the fame quantity of camphire, two drams of dried quinces, as much water lillies, blew violets, vine leaves, mint, tendrels, red rofes, and myrtle berries. Mix all thefe together, then make them up in little balls, let them dry a day in the fun, then beat them together as fmall as poffible, in ftrong vinegar that has been boiled; fqueeze the materials out of the vinegar, and make it up in little balls of the fize of a hazle nut, which when dry you muft diffolve in a gill of Benjamin water, and it will either preferve or reftore the complexion.

To take off red Spots from the Face.

Take a lemon, and lay it before a flow fire, in a flat earthen plate, to receive the liquor that fweats out of it; when all the juice is out, pour it into a glafs to cool, and rub the face with a few drops of it, which will remove all forts of red fpots.

To Soften the Lips.

Take an equal quantity of fresh butter and fine virgin wax, put them in as much rose-water as will cover them; put them in an earthen dish over a slow fire, and when they are melted thoroughly, let them be put into an earthen pot to cool; a small bit of it rubbed over chopped lips, will soften them and make them quite easy and agreeable.

To remove Pimples from the Face.

Take an ounce of burnt copperas, the fame quantity of ftarch, and as much brimftone; beat all these together, then diffolve them in rose-water, put them up in a chrystal bottle, let them stand a week, and when you want to use them shake the bottle, and rub your face with a little of it, laid upon a soft linen cloth.

Ta

For the DRESSING-ROOM. 155

To make fine wash Balls.

Mix two ounces of cloves with the fame quantity of fanders, and four pounds of the beft white foap cut into fmall pieces; put to it twenty grains of musk, diffolve the whole in rose-water, then make it up in balls for use.

To take away Wrinkles.

Take two ounces of the powder of myrrh, lay it in a fmall fire fhovel till it be red hot, then take a mouthful of white wine, and let it fall gently upon the myrrh, which will fmoke up, when you must hold your face over it, fo as to receive as much of the fmoke as poffible. If you hold your face over it till the whole is wasted, it will have a wonderful effect; but if that is too painful, you may cover your face with a cloth.

To make fine Imperial Water.

Take an ounce of gum arabic, the fame quantity of frankincenfe, maftick, and benjamin, which you muft diffolve in five pints of French brandy; put to it four grains of mufk, two ounces of the kernels of pine apples, the fame quantity of fweet almonds, half an ounce of cloves, and as much nutmeg grated fmall; when all thefe are beaten and mixed together, let them be diftilled in the brandy over a flow fire, and bottled up for ufe.

To make a Water for giving the Countenance a most beautiful blooming Colour.

Diftil four ounces of honey, in five pints of vinegar; while it is over the fire, put to it an ounce of red fanders, then let it be fet to cool and bottled up. Let the face be washed clean before you use it, then take a little in a cup, and when you have dipped a fine linen cloth in it, rub your face gently, and it will have a beautiful blooming colour.

156 THE LADIES COMPANION.

To make the Face, when over red, appear fair and transparent.

Mix two drams of camphire, with two ounces of borax and one ounce of roach allom; add to them a pound of allom that has been burnt, put all thefe in water, after you have beaten them together, mix with it the white of two eggs, and when the whole has boiled an hour, pour into the vefiel a pint of vinegar, then let it be taken off and fet to cool; after it has flood about three weeks it will be fit for use in the following manner. Wash your face with fine white soap, and when you have dried it, dip a linen cloth in a cup full of the liquor; rub it all over your face with your eyes shut, but do not wash it with water any more that day.

To remove flight marks made by the Small-pox.

Take half an ounce of Venice turpentine, the fame quantity of fperma ceti, and one ounce of olive oil; melt all these together over a flow fire, until it is beginning to boil, then take it off and let it stand a few days to fettle. When you use it, rub it over your face gently and the marks of the small-post will disappear.

To hide deep marks made with the Small-pox.

Boil an ounce of fperma ceti in a pint of malmfey, until it is quite diffolved, then put to it the juice of a houfe-leek and that of plantane leaves, mix with them half an ounce of peach-kernels, and when they are all properly mixed, let them be fet to cool, ftrain off the liquor through a fine cloth, and when you rub the face with it, let it be warmed gently in a cup.

To make an Ointment for a Ring-Worm.

Mix a fpoonful of mustard with two ounces of Honey, half an ounce of popillion, with as much ceruse; mix the whole together, and when you use it, rub the face over three times.

A fine

157

1.

A fine Ointment to make the Hair grow.

Take a pint of fweet-oil, and mix with it a handful of fern-roots burnt to afhes, put to it four ounces of linfeed-oil, an ounce of bruifed almonds, with as much maftick and fine honey, put the whole into an earthen difh; let it ftand over a flow fire till it is fo hot that all the ingredients are properly mixed, then let it be fet to cool; when it grows ftiff, dip it in clean fpring water, and make it into a roll for ufe. When you ufe it, take a piece of thin leather, and lay it at night to the place where the hair has fallen off, in the morning when you take it off, wafh the place, then comb out the hair gently, and after you have repeated it three or four times it will begin to grow.

To make the Hair grow thick.

Take of fouthernwood, hazel, bark, rofemary, myrtle berries, and maiden hair, each two ounces, lay them on a red hearth, or in an oven till they are reduced to afhes; put the afhes into a quart of white wine, fo as to work it into a ftrong lye; then fet it to cool, and rub the hair with it as hard as you can.

To make a fine Wash for the Teeth.

Mix an ounce of bole-armenic in a gill of hungarywater; put thefe into a quart of claret, with two ounces of honey, an ounce of myrrh, a dram of allom, and ten grains of falt of vitrol; let them fland in an earthen veffel, or in the jar three days, then fet it up to fettle. When you use it, put a spoonful into a cup of water, and wash your teeth with it every morning; it will keep them white and preferve them clean.

To fasten Such Teeth as are loofened.

Take a handful of the leaves of a damfon tree, and boil them in white wine, then firain off the liquor and let it to cool; bottle it up, and wash your mouth with it twice every day until the teeth are fastened.

158 THE LADIES COMPANION.

To take away Freckles from the Face.

Take four spoonsful of bean-flower water, and the fame quantity of elder-flower water; mix with them one spoonful of oil of tartar, when they have stood two or three days, and are properly settled, rub a little over your face and let it dry upon it.

To make Sweet Bags to put among Lincn.

Take a clean bag, put into it four ounces of rofes in powder, two ounces and a half of labdanum, four ounces of marjoram and orrice; calamus aromat, benjamin, cyprefs, fuffis, white faunders and fprignal, each two ounces, civet and mufk each one dram, lay the bag among the linen and it will fmell fweet.

To make a Powder of the fame Nature.

Take an equal quantity of the following articles, fo as the whole does not exceed a pound, viz. Lavender, white fanders, bafil, marjoram, cyprefs, calamus, calaminat, benjamin, orrice florax and cloves; mingle with them a handful of dried leaves of rofes, put them in a bag and let them lay among the linen.

To reflore the Face from Sun burning.

Take half a pound of tartar, and beat it up with the fame quantity of falt-petre, lay it upon a polifhed marble ftone, and fet fire to it with a hot iron, take up what remains after it has burnt two minutes, and put it in a bag which muft be hung up in a cellar, with a veffel under it, for it will diffolve into a fine oil; put to it four ounces of vinegar, with half a pint of clear fpring water, four ounces of lithrage of gold, mix all thefe together; when they have ftood a day, they will be fit for ufe, and look as clear as rock water. Rub your face with it when you go to bed, let it dry in, and when you get up in the morning, take a piece of fcarlet cloth, rub your face with it, and the whole will come off; then wafh it with french barley water that has been boiled with

For the DRESSING-ROOM.

with plantain leaves. Repeat it every night during one week, and the face will regain its former colour.

To make an oil for the Eace.

Mix the flowers of beans, water lillies and rofes, in a pint and a half of new cream. Put them in an earthen pot, over a flow fire, and let it boil about ten minutes, take off the fineft of the oil that rifes up, fet it to cool in the air and then bottle it up for ufe. It is an excellent composition for cleansing the face at any time.

To make a fine Pomatum for the Skin.

Cut two pounds of hogs lard into thin flices, wash it clean, and let it foak ten days in water, only remember that the water must be cold as possible; and changed once every day; then melt it over a flow fire, skim off any impurity that rises to the top; when melted pour it into cold water; wash it clean with rose-water, and rub your skin a little with it.

To make the Eyebrows appear Beautiful.

.VLOTIOD

Mix with the blood of a young cock, half an ounce of emmets eggs, the fame quantity of gum of ivy, colfphonia and burnt leaches; when they are all diffelved and mingled, put them up clofe in a wide mouthed glafs, then take a pencil, dip it in, and touch with it those parts of the eyebrows where you want the hair to come off.

To make the Hair of the Eyebrows grow regular.

Take two ounces of linfeed-oil, half an ounce of lead filed as fmall as you can, with a dram of maidenhair; mix with them, two drams of henbane-feed; beat them up together in a marble morter, then put it up in a veffel and ufe it in the following manner. Take a fmall piece of black filk, dip it in the ointment, lay it upon the eyebrows when you go to bed, and when you take it off in the morning, take fome white wine, wherein myrtle-berries have been foaked and wafh them.

159

W 3.171 & E21W 13

160 THE LADIES COMPANION

To change the Colour of red Eyebrows, to a fine black. Burn a handful of cherry ftones, and the fame quantity of ivory faw-duft, when they are almost thoroughly burnt, grind them as fmall as flour, mix with this powder as much oil of amber as will make them a thick liquid, wash the eyebrows with water in which black cherries have been boiled, let it dry in, then take a pencil, dip it in the composition, and rub over the eyebrows three different times, letting it dry between each, when it will appear as black as jet.

To make the Forehead appear extremely Beautiful, and engaging.

Take an ounce of maftick, and diffolve it to a jelly in half a pint of piony-water, take it out, and fpread a piece of it on leather, lay it on the forehead, with a ribbon tied to it to keep it tight; this must be done when you go to bed, let it be pulled off in the morning as quick as possible, and the fcattered hairs will come up by the roots, fo that in a few days the forehead willappear very comely.

To prevent the Hair from growing on the Forehead.

Take a colewort leaf, and put in it two ounces and a half of henbane-feed, then put it into a piece of brown paper that has been dipped in water, put it into embers that are not fo hot as to fcorch it, let it lie till it burns foft, then take it out and beat the feed together in a morter, mix with it a little oil of walnuts fo as to moiften it, ftrain the whole through a fine linen cloth, put to it two grains of orpiment beaten to powder; lay it on a linen cloth, and tie a fillet round the head to keep it on during the night. In the morning when you take it off, rub the forehead over with pomatum, and wafh it with bean-flower water.

To make the Nose appear Beautiful.

Take one grain of musk, a scruple of spikenard, dried roses, and cloves, of each two drams, beat them together with a little white sugar, and mix the whole with a glass.

For the DRESSING-ROOM.

161

Ton

a glafs of white wine, then make up fmall bolufes, and when you have occafion to ufe it take one, which you muft diffolve in rofe-water, hold a little to your nofe, and wafh it with the rofe-water. It will remove all difagreeable impurities in the nofe, and make the breath fmell fweet.

To take Worms from the Nofe.

Take one dram of the powder of fulphur, two drams of unflack'd lime, and infufe both into a gill of lemon juice; put them in an earthen veffel over a flow fire, until they are diffolved and properly mixed. When you ufe it, dip a feather into it and rub it all over the nofe, when the worms will die and fall off, but as they will leave pores in the fkin, rub your nofe with oil of almonds, which you muft wafh off with juice of lemons, and you will not be troubled with them again.

To make fine red Pomatum for the Lips.

Take an ounce of bullock's marrow, the fame quantity of fine white wax, and melt both together with three ounces of pomatum, put to it a dram of alkanet, and let it ftand in an earthen veffel over the fire till it has acquired a fine redifh colour; take it off to cool, rub the lips with it, and they will appear of a fine blooming colour.

To make a fine Water for the Gums. .

Take fix ounces of fpirits of wine, half a pint of water, four ounces of fcurvy-grafs, one ounce of cinnamon, two drams of cloves, of red rofes and lemonpeel, each half an ounce, mix the whole together; then beat them in a morter, where they must stand a day; then let them be distilled in a glafs over a flow fire. When it has been fet to cool, let it stand fome days, then take a linen cloth, which you must dip in it and rub the gums.

P#33

THE LADIES COMPANION

To Arengthen the Gums:

Mix a dram of allom burnt, with two drams of the peel of Seville oranges, an ounce of cloves, half an ounce of cinnamon, a pint of Malaga wine, and the fame quantity of water diffilled from briar leaves; put them into a glafs bottle, and mix with them two ounces of virgin honey; fet the bottle over a flow fire, or rather on embers, where it must remain five days, then let the liquor be poured out, into an earthen difh, through a thick linen cloth, and bottled clofe up. When it has flood a week, wash the gums with a little of it, and they will regain their former ftrength.

To make the Breath Smell' Sweet.

Mix half an ouuce of fanders, with cloves, nutmeg, and cinamon, of each an ounce, put to them half a dram of mufk, and the fame quantity of aloes, dry them before a flow fire, then beat them to a fmall powder, which muft be fifted through a very fine fieve made of lawn; then put to it fome rofe-water, double refined fugar, and gum-fragrant; make the whole composition into fmall pills, and hold one of them in your mouth atleaft an hour every morning, or during the time you are dreffing, which will make your breath fweet all the day.

To make an Ointment to beautify the Neck.

Take two ounces of the marrow of calves feet, one dram of camphire, half an ounce of the oil of myrrh, and the fame quantity of the oil of fpikenard, put to them two ounces of the oil of fweet almonds, and one ounce of the water of tartar; when the whole is properly mixed, let it be put into a canvas bag, through which you muft ftrain it, and when it has ftood a few days to thicken, let it be put into boxes for use. Rub a little of it over the neck, and it will give it a fine colour, of a mixture of red and white.

For the DRESSING-ROOM.

Fo make the Shoulders and Breast appear white. Take a quart of dew gathered in May, with half'a pint of fumitory-water, put to them two ounces of lavender-water; then let all the ingredients be properly mixed, and put up in a veffel to fettle. Wash your neck, breast and shoulders, first in water that camomile flowers has been boiled in, mixed with white wine, let it dry in, and then rub this liquid upon it, and the skin will appear quite transparent.

To beautify the Face after the Person has been afficied with the Scurvy.

Take of role-mary flowers, camphire, and frankincenfe, each a dram, infuse them into an ounce of fumitory-water, mixed with half a pint of white wine.. When they have stood a night and a day, let them simmer in an earthen vessel half an hour over a flow fire,, then pour off the liquid, and when it is cool, rub the face with it..

To prevent the returns of Eruptions by the Scurvy.

Take half an ounce of the roots of jelly-flowers, oneounce of the juice of lemons, a dram of aloes, and two ounces of pellitory-water; when they are all properly mixed, put to them two drams of oil of myrrh; let the whole foke together twenty-four hours, then frain the liquor through a cloth, fet it to cool, and rub the parts offended with it.

To make the Hands Soft and White.

Beat in a morter two ounces of blanched almonds, with four ounces of the flowers of beans; put to them, four ounces of Caffile foap, with a pint of rofe-water; then let them be all beat up together, and when you use them for your hands, moisten them with warm. milk.

Too prevent the Skin from peeling off the Hands. Take four drams of pomatum, half an ounce of fine red wax, two drams of oil of rofes, two drams of borax, with

163:

164 THE LADIES COMPANION

with four ounces of venifon fewet; hold them over a gentle fire till they begin to melt, then make them up into an ointment, which you muft lay upon the hands when you go to bed, and in the morning let it be washed off with warm milk. Continue to do so three nights fucceflively, and then the hand will appear white and beautiful.

To fecure Nails that are likely to fall off. Take a gill of white wine, two drams of powder of acrimony, and the white of an egg, beat them all up, together in a morter, then strain the liquid into a wide mouthed bottle where it muss stand to fettle, then take a linen cloth dipped in this and rub the nails, with that part of the finger above them, and the nails will remain firm.

To prevent the Skin from growing over the Nails.

Take a fcruple of falt-petre, two drams of barley meal, a dram of fugar-candy, and half a dram of powder of caftus; put to them as much honey as will make a thick liquid for a plaister, put it upon a piece of leather, and clap it upon that part of the finger where the skin is like to grow over the nail. It has been often used with great fucces, and feldom ever failed, nor is it attended with any danger to the perion who tries it.

To take Spots out of the Nails.

Take two drams of Venice turpentine with one dram of myrrh, mix them together over a flow fire in an earthen veffel; then fet it to cool, when you muft fpread a fmall piece upon leather, and keep it all night upon your nails. Do it three nights fucceflively, and the fpots will difappear.

To recover the Colour of Nails, that have become black by bruifing.

Mix two scruples of flour of sulphur, with two drams of capons grease, and the same quantity of oil of camomile;

For the DRESSING-ROOM.

mile; put to it a dram of the oil of rofes, and a few grains of cummin-feed; mix the whole together, and lay a fmall bit on leather, which must be put to the nails when you go to bed.

To make a fine Water for whitening the Skin.

Grate the crumb of a penny roll into a pint of new milk warm from the cow, put to it one ounce of the roots of daffodil, and two ounces of the roots of fnakeweed, let them diftil in a glass over a flow fire two hours; then put to the ingredients, one pint of hungary-water; when you have strained out the liquid, fee it to cool, and mix with it a few grains of musk, with a half a pint of fennel-water, then rub the skin all over, and it will appear transparent.

To make fine balfamic Water.

Take four ounces of borax, a dram of musk, a fcruple of ambergrease; three ounces of white dittany, with an ounce of each of the following articles, viz. aloes, aloes wood, ginger, cloves, myrrh, frankincense, gum-arabic, gum-ivy, oil of bays, and a pound of Venice turpentine; infuse the whole into four quarts of brandy, and beat them together in a morter, then squeeze the liquor out, and put it up in bottles for use. When rubbed on the skin it makes it look soft and agreeable.

To make fine Water to soften the Skin.

Mix together the flowers of lavender and fumitory each two ounces, one ounce of frankincenfe, and a quarter of an ounce of camphire; put to them twoounces of orange flowers, three ounces of rofemary, and one ounce and a half of the flowers of balm; pour upon them half a pint of the flowers of wine, and fix pints of white wine, let the whole fleep together twenty-four hours, then take it and rub the floulders, breafts, and neck; it will make the fkin feel as fmooth as fattin.
166 THE LADIES COMPANION

To make a fwarthy Complexion appear agreeable. Sift the flour out of half a peck of wheat bran, then put to the bran eight new laid eggs, and fix pints of whi e wine vinegar; let the eggs be beaten as fmall as poffible, and when the whole is properly mixed, let it diftil over a flow fire; when it has flood a day to fettle, take a little of it and rub your face every day for a fortnight, and it will look extremely fair.

To make fine wash Balls to beautify the Hands and Face.

Mix together a dram of nutmeg grated fmall, four ounces of benjamin, one of orrice, three of florax, one of dried peel of citron, half an ounce of cinnamon, and the fame quantity of cloves, put to them one ounce of pomander, and half an ounce of yellow fanders; beat all up with four ounces of Caftile foap, to which muft be added as much rofe-water as will make the whole into a fine pafte; then make it up into little balls; which to preferve the fcent muft be rolled in almond powder, then let them be tied up in fine writing paper, and put in boxes till you use them.

To make a Perfume for taking away all Sorts of difagreeable Smells.

Take an ounce of the oil of turpentine, half an ounce of wood of faffafras, one dram of fulphur, and an ounce of frankincenfe, with the fame quantity of cedar wood; when you have rafped the wood fmall, let the whole be mixed up properly into balls, and when you fmell any thing difagreeable in your chamber, burn one of them,, and that will remove it.

To make fine scented Snuff.

Take a morter, hold it over the fire till it is warm, put in it a pound of fnuff that has been mixed with herbs, when you have melted upon it a few grains of ambergreafe, beat the whole together till it is properly mixed, then rub fuch as flicks together with your hands till it is foft, fill it up in tin boxes, already prepared for the purpofe, and keep it for use.

For the DRESSING-ROOM.

To make fine liquid Snuff for the Brain.

Take eight drops of oil of lavender, and the fame quantity of mace, fix drops of marjoram, two pounds of rofemary flowers, and let the whole be fteeped three days in a pint of benjamin water; keep it closed up, and when you are feized with a weakness in the brain, or find the approach of dizziness or other fits, hold your nose to the vessel, and you will, in less than a minute, find yourfelf perfectly well.

To make a fine washing Powder.

Take four ounces of the flour of French barley, two ounces of the oil of fweet almonds, fix drams of benjamin, and a handful of the leaves of white rofes, half an ounce of fperma-ceti, one ounce of white chalk beaten to a powder, and a quarter of an ounce of white tartar; one fcruple of the oil of cloves and lavender; mix all thefe together, then beat them to powder in a morter, and keep it in a box to be ready when you wafh your hands.

To make perfumed Paste for Bracelets.

Take half an ounce of turpentine, four grains of ambergreafe, and the fame quantity of musk, put to them a dram and a half of calamita, two drams of benjamin, and of the following articles half a scruple each, viz. flowers of lavender, cloves, mace, and wood of aloes; let the whole be diffolved in as much rose-water as will turn them to a paste, then let them be beaten together in a morter, and put up in paper for use.

To make a Perfume to carry in a Box in your Pocket.

Take two fcruples of the flowers of benjamin, half a fcruple of the flowers of rofes, one fcruple of orangepeel, a little nutmeg grated fmall, effence of cinnamon and orange, each a fcruple; mix with thefe half an ounce of jeffamine butter, a few grains of mufk and amber; beat them all together till they are properly mixed in a morter, then put the powder in a box.

158 THE LADIES COMPANION

An excellent Perfume to be used when you are afraid of noxious Air.

To one dram of musk of Alexandria, add an equal quantity of ambergrease, two scruples of the oil of rhodium, and as much balsam of Peru; one dram of yellow sanders, half a dram of calamita, cinnamon, cloves and mace; when you have beaten them all together, put to them two drams of civet, then let the whole be put into a box and kept in your pocket.

An excellent Remedy for Freckles in the Face, that feldom fails of Success.

Mix an ounce of lemon-juice with two ounces of Venice foap, add to it half an ounce of oil of almonds, and the fame quantity of oil of tartar; fet it in the fun, and keep flirring it every day till it becomes hard, then foften it with oil of rhodium, and keep it for use.

Another Remedy for Freckles, of a more simple Nature, which may be used when the Complaint is not so inveterate.

Mix with oil of rhodium, half an ounce of oil of tartar, and an ounce of oil of fweet almonds. Let them ftand together in a veffel three days, then rub the face over with it, and it will regain its primitive colour; only take notice, that altho' it makes your fkin fmart, yet it will not do it any hurt, for that fmarting is a fure fign that it has operated.

To remove from the face, Spots of a long Standing.

Diffolve in a quart of barley-water, two ounces of benjamin, and the fame quantity of ftorax; put to it a pint of brandy, which will give it a fine redifh colour. When you use it take a bason filled with clear fpring water, and pour a few drops into it, which you must mix with the water, and then rub it on your face.

EVERY

EVERYLADY

HEROWN

PHYSICIAN.

CHAP. XVIII.

To prevent a Confumption, where you have Reason to sear its Approach.

TAKE two eggs new laid, and let them fand in the embers, until they are quite hot, but not hard, then take them out, and when you have made a hole in one end pour out the whites; put into the empty part of the eggs cinnamon, fugar and rofe water, then fet them again in the embers, and when they are enough take them up and eat them.

To prevent lowness of Spirits.

Mix a gill of fack with an ounce of fyrup of cloves, a pint of mint water, and a pennyworth of faffron, put them all together into a bottle, and let them stand about a week, when you may drink a glass of the liquor as often as you find a return of the complaint.

To prevent fainting Fits.

Take of orange flowers, and damafk rofes each a dram, compound piony-waters, and ftrong cinnamon, two drams each; mix with them a fcruple of Gafcoign's Q powder,

EVERYLADY

170

powder, three drams of fyrup of gilly flowers, and a drop of oil of cloves, put the whole ingredients into a bottle with two ounces of water wherein black cherries have been steeped, and let it stand a few days, then it will be ready for use, and a glass must be taken when you dread the return of the fit.

To create an Appetite, and prevent the want of Reft.

Put an ounce of bark to a quart of the infufion of bitter fimple, and mix therewith two ounces of flypticum helvetic, let it fland clofed up in a bottle a week, and take four fpoonsful of it about two hours before dinner, repeating the fame practice ten days, and you will have a good appetite for dinner.

A fine Powder to strengthen the Brain, and prevent Hysteric Fits.

Take two drams of white piony root, one dram of white briony, two fcruples of falt of amber, the fame quantity of caftor, and four drops of oil of amber; beat them all into a powder, and keep it to take in the nofe like fnuff.

To make a fine Cordial to prevent the Palpitation of the Heart.

Take eighteen grains of faffron, clipped fmall, two fcruples of cochineal, four ounces of black cherry water; digeft the whole together for an hour over a flow fire, in an earthen veffel, then pour upon it a gill of good canary; when you have fqueezed the liquor thro' a clean linen cloth, add to it cloves, nutmeg, and oil of cinnamon, each two drops, one yolk of an egg, a dram of the fpirit of lavender, half an ounce of the fpirit of rafberries, and one ounce of gilly-flowers, mix the whole up together in a glafs morter, and it will be ready for ufe.

For Aguish Complaints in general.

Mix ten grains of powder of crabs claws with fifteen grains of falt of wormwood, when you have beaten them

HER OWN PHYSICIAN. 171

them together, pour upon them fome cordial water, and take a few drops at a time, when you expect the return of the fit.

For a Tertian Ague, or that Sort which returns once in three Days.

When the third fit is over, and you begin to expect a return, infuse two scruples of jesuits bark into a glass of wine, and drink it up; continue to do fo after the fit is over, and when you have taken it about fifteen times, you will find the ague beginning to leave you. As fome perfons may not like the bark upon account of its bitternefs, they may put to it as much fugar as will sweeten it to your taste.

An Electuary for intermiting Fevers.

Mix one ounce of inake root with a pound of jefuit's bark, both beaten into a powder, and infused into as much fyrup of cloves as will make an electuary. Between the fits take about the bignefs of a chefnut, and when you have repeated that about three or four days, you willfind yourfelf growing better, and will foon after be well.

To Arengthen the Stomach.

Take of Spanish angelica root one dram, the fame quantity of calamus aromaticus, two drams of gentian root, roman wormwood, and tops of centuary, each a quarter of a handful; put to them half a dram of coriander feed, and let the whole fimmer in an earthen veffel over a flow fire, with a pint of clear fpring water; then let the liquor be strained off, and put to it four ounces of gentian water, fet it to cool in a bottle, and drink two spoonsful of it in the day, one when you get up in the morning, and the other about five in the afternoon, but you must not eat any thing till an hour afterwards.

A useful Receipt to prevent an Asthma.

Take half a pound of elecampane, roots of fennel and parfley each two ounces, white horehound, maidenhair,

Q2.

hair, hyfop and fcabious, each an ounce, nettle and crefs feeds with orrice each half an ounce, four ounces of bay berries, half an ounce of cummin-feeds, and two drams of fpikenard; fleep the whole in a gallon of white wine, then pour off the liquor and diftil it; drink one gill every morning when you get up, and you will find great benefit from it.

An Electuary for a violent Afthma.

Take half an ounce of liquorice powder, four ounces of purified honey, flower of fulphur, annifeed, and elecampane, each three drams; mix all thefe together, and take about the quantity of a nutmeg three or four times a day.

For a violent Cough, arifing from an Afthma.

Infuse three drams of garlick, and half an ounce of mustard seed into a quart of white wine, let it stand a week closed up, and drink a glass of it as often as you please,

An excellent Elixir for the Chin-cough in Children.

Take of liquorice root and honey, each four ounces, flowers of benjamin one dram, half a dram of annifeed, two fcruples of camphire, and an ounce of falt of tartar; infufe the whole into a quart of rectified fpirits of wine; let it digeft in the liquor about four weeks, only that you must take care to shake it once every day; then let it be strained off and bottled up for use. Give the child from five to twenty drops, according to its age and strength.

To make pectoral Pills for an Afthma.

Mix of orrice, liquorice, and powder of elecampane, each one fcruple; two fcruples of fugar candy, and half a fcruple of flower of benjamin; put to thefe as much balfam of fulphur as will make it into pills; then take three in the morning and the fame number when you go to bed.

A Remedy

HER OWN PHYSICIAN. 173

A Remedy for a fresh Bruise.

Mix a large handful of parsley with half a pound of fresh butter; chop the whole together, and let it be applied warm to the wound.

To cure inward Bruifes.

Take two drams of white fugar candy, one dram of fperma ceti, when you have grinded them together, take as much balfam of fyrup, as is neceflary to make it into pills, then beat the whole in a morter with a warm peftle, and take four of the pills at different times of the day.

For stopping the Blood of a Wound.

Take two drams of the colcothar of vitriol, wash it clean from the falts, and apply it to the cut or wound; it feldom fails of fuccess; but where that cannot be had, take a cobweb with a little chalk, and put to the cut, tie it close up in a linen rag.

To cure a Burn.

Beat two drams of falt with two raw onions, in a morter, and when they are properly mixed, apply fome of it to the part affected.

An Ointment for Chilblains, Kibes, Whitlows, Sc. in Children.

Take fix drams of wheat flour, ten drams of honey, feven ounces of good fresh butter, rosin and wax each four ounces; when all these are properly mixed, spread some of it upon a piece of leather, and apply it to the part affected, taking care to change it as often as it grows hard.

Another approved Remedy for Chilbains, Sc.

Pare off the outfides of half a dozen of turnips fresh pulled and lay them on a plate before the fire till they grow foft, then let them be tied on the fore as hot as the patient can bear them. It is used in many places of the country with very great fucces.

Too

To cure Chaps.

Mix three ounces of beef fuet with one ounce of bee's wax, half an ounce of Strafburgh turpentine, and as much oil of bitter almonds, as will make it into an ointment; when the whole is melted, anoint the chaps with it as hot as the patient can bear, and the parts will be whole in a few days.

A useful Poultice for Whitlows.

Take eight drops of balfam of Peru, two drams of common rofin in fine powder, mix with them the yolk of a new laid egg: let the whole be beaten together, and made into a poultice to lay to the fore.

A Foultice for kibed Heels.

Roaft two turnips, and two onions, then put to them an ounce of turpentine, make the whole into a poultice, and lay it on the fore.

For Gripes and Worms in Children:

Take two drams of rhubarb, annifeeds and liquorice each two fcruples, two ounces of ftoned raifins, and put the whole into a bottle with a quart of mild ale; when it has ftood a week, let it be ftrained into another bottle, and give the child a fpoonful in the morning.

An excellent Remedy for the Cholic.

Take of orange-peel what quantity you pleafe, and when it has dried as much as poffible, let it be beaten fmall to a powder; when the fit comes on, take from half a dram to two fcruples.

To make Tincture of Rhubarb for the Cholic.

Infuse into a quart of brandy two ounces of rhubarb, cut into thin flices, and let it stand a week : when the fit comes on, take three ounces of it for a dose; but if the patient has an aversion to brandy, then take the same quantity of cinnamon water.

For

HER OWN PHYSICIAN. 177,

For fuch Cholics as are attended with Vomiting. Take of compound wormwood and black cherry water, each two ounces; an ounce and a half of lemon juice, one dram of falt of wormwood, one ounce of fyrup of poppies, one dram of fpirit of mint, and the fame quantity of compound lavender; mix all thefe together, and take three fpoonsful when the vomiting ceafes, and in most cafes it will prevent the return of the fit.

A Medicine for the Use of those Ladies who are afflicted with a confumptive Cough by taking too much Physic.

Take a dozen of fine raifins of the fun, flit them open and take out the kernels, then fill them up with fmall tender leaves of rue, and let the perfon afflicted take them as foon as fhe awakes in the morning and not eat any thing till two hours after, or if fhe can faft till noon it will be the better:

A nourishing Medicine for confumptive Ladies.

Take a dozen of cray fifh of the fmalleft fort, gut them clean, and let them be boiled in barley water, until they become of a redifh colour, then take them out, and beat them with the fhells in a morter till they are as foft as mafh; let the juice be poured out, and given to the patient in an equal quantity of chicken broth, or any other broth that is not too ftrong.

To make artificial Affes Milk.

Take two ounces of farfaparilla, fix drams of thin fhavings of ivory; two drams of faffafras cut thin, an ounce of antimony beaten to a powder, and tied up in a thin linen rag; put the whole into two quarts of fpring water, which must be boiled till it is reduced one half, then strain off the liquor, and put to it two drams of bruifed liquorice; take a gill of it three times a day mixed with a spoonful of warm milk, 1765

A fine Water useful in Confumptions.

Take two pounds of fnails in the fhells, fix nutmegs fliced thin, leaves of penny-royal, hyfop and ground ivy, four handfuls of each; mix the whole together, and pour upon them a gallon of new milk from the cow, then diftil the ingredients over a flow fire, and fweeten it with fugar candy; when it has flood to cool, ftrain off the liquor, and let it be bottled up for ufe. Three gills of it may be taken at different times in the day.

For a dry Confumptive Cough.

Take four ounces of conferve of red rofes, two ounces of the fpirit of turpentine, mix them together as well as poffible, and take a dram fafting in the morning, and the fame quantity at going to bed.

Another Receipt for a Confumption.

Take three spoonsful of red rose water, and beat in it the yolk of a new laid egg, put it in half a pint of red cows milk, add to it a little grated nutmeg, and sweeten it with sugar of roses. It must be taken every morning for a month, and the patient must be fure to fast two hours after.

A good Ointment for the Itch.

Mix an ounce of brimftone, and the fame quantity of oil of almonds, with two ounces of hog's lard; put to it half an ounce of white hellebore, race-ginger and falt-petre, of each a dram and a half; one fcruple of the effence of lemons, let them be all mixed properly into a linement, with which the perfons fkin must be anointed every night until the diforder is removed.

An Ointment for a dry Itch.

Take three ounces of turpentine, and wash it in role water; put to it fix drams of the oil of roles, the yolks of three eggs, and the juice of three oranges; beat the whole together in a morter, then make it up into an ointment, and rub the perfons body over with it.

Te

HER OWN PHYSICIAN. 177

To cure Pains in the Ears.

Roaft a large head of garlick, then take out the fofteft part, and mix with it a little mithridate; when the patient goes to bed, let it be tied to the ear as hot as fhe can bear it, and continue to repeat it till the complaint is removed.

A Remedy for inflamed Eyes.

Mix one dram of falt of tartar, with a pint of frogs fpawn; let them diffolve together, and anoint the eyes with the composition feveral times every day the till inflamation is removed.

To remove Films from the Eyes.

Take of powder of pearls, and powder of coral, each an ounce, one dram of crabs eyes, two ounces of virgin honey, and let them be all mixed together as an ointment, which must be applied to the eyes morning and evening, and oftner if necessary.

An excellent Eye-water.

Take three fpoonsful of eye-bright water, and the fame quantity of rofe-water, put to it as much fugar. candy fifted, as will lye on a filver threepence, with an equal quantity of fifted aloes, fhake them all together in a bottle, and anoint the eyes with the water when you go to bed.

A Drink necessary to be taken in Fevers.

Take four ounces of stoned raisins, two ounces of tamarinds, boil them in three pints of spring water till it is reduced to a quart, then strain off the liquor and give it to the patient.

Another Drink useful in Fevers.

Take four handfuls of the leaves of rue, and let them boil in fair water till the liquor begins to tafte krong of the plant; then let it be ftrained off and fweetened with fugar to the patient's tafte.

A cordial Bolus to be taken in Fevers.

Take half a fcruple of Goa stone and the same quantity of crabs claws, five grains of powdered fassion; mix the whole together and make it up in a bolus for the patient.

Wafers to be taken in Fevers.

Take one ounce of tamarinds, the fame quantity of the juice of Spanish liquorice, mash the whole together in a morter with two drams of gum tragacinth, then lay the composition on troches, and let them be set to dry in a flow oven. They are to be given one at time to the patient, to be held in the mouth, as they contribute to aleviate drought, by keeping the mouth moist.

N. B. The above medicines are useful in fevers in general, and are all lefs or more useful, but there being to many different forts of fevers, and attended with fuch a variety of fymptoms, that the perfon who would prefcribe for particular ones, ought to be well acquainted with the conflictution of the patient, otherwise he may do more harm than good. In fuch cases, therefore, it is the duty of the perfon afflicted, or their friends to fend for a physician, who upon examining into the nature of the diforder, and the patients conflictution will know what to apply.

A Remedy for the yellow Jaundice.

Mix two ounces of fumitory, with the fame quantity of the fyrup of borage, and a handful of round headed meadow fennel, let them be boiled up together, and the liquor given to the patient to drink.

An excellent Receipt for the Rheumatism.

Take purflain, water lillies, and water of lettuce, each four ounces; fyrup of violets and fyrup of lemon one ounce each; let the whole be mixed togethe and given to the patient to drink.

Another

HER OWN PHYSICIAN.

179

Another Remedy that feldom fails of Success. Take grains of paradife powdered, and long pepper, each half a dram, one dram of Venice treacle, make the whole up into boluses, of which one must be taken when you go to bed, and when you begin to fweat, keep drinking fage posset, taking great care to avoid catching cold.

Another Remedy, cheap, and useful in poor Families. Make pills of Scio turpentine that has been washed clean, and mixed with powdered liquorice; take two or three first in the morning and last at night.

A Remedy for the Scurwy in Winter.

Take four handfuls of pine or fir tops, and let them be cut fmall, half an ounce of winters bark, put one quart of water to every twenty ounces, and when it boils, pour into it four ounces of juice of dandelion; when it has boiled half an hour let it be taken off and fet to cool, then put to it half an ounce of fpirit of fcurvy-grafs, horfe-raddifh-water, and fyrup of elder berries, of each four ounces, let it fland a day to diffolve, then let the liquor be flrained off, and a quarter of a pint taken twice in the day.

To strengthen the Stomach by an external Application.

Take mint, wormwood, and mugwort, an ounce each, beat them together in a glafs or ftone morter, then take a little of the mixture and lay it upon the ftomach when you go to bed.

A Medicine for the Gravel.

Take two spoonsful of the juice of onions; and mix it with half a pint of white wine; when it has stood a few hours, let the patient drink of it, and it will give him immediate relief.

Another Medicine for the Same.

Take a glass of water, and put in it a spoonful of oatmeal, when it has stood an hour strain the liquor, and

EVERY LADY

and put to it a fpoonful of clarified honey; take it at four different times in the morning fafting, mixed with a little water, and it will give immediate eafe.

For a fore Mouth.

Take half a pint of clear water, and boil in it a leaf of fage; when it has boiled ten minutes, fet it to cool, then put to it four ounces of white wine vinegar, two ounces of honey, and fix drams of roch-allom, fet it on the fire to boil again, taking care to four it half an hour, then fet it to cool, and wash the mouth with it in the morning.

Another for the same.

Mix with one pint of red wine, two drams of powdered myrrh, and drink a little of it in the morning when you get up.

For a Whitlee.

Beat a dozen of fnails in a ftone morter, then lay them on a piece of leather and apply them to the parts affected, keeping the plaifter to it about twenty hours, when you take it off you may put another to it of the fame, unlefs the pain be removed.

A Remedy for Worms in Children.

Take two ounces of diffilled water of goats rue, and put in one dram of clean quick-filver; let it ftand all night, then ftrain it through a fine linen cloth, to prevent any dregs getting into it, and give it at one doze to the child.

A Worm Powder for Children.

Take mineral of ethiops, and powder of coralline, each fifteen grains, two grains of faffron, and mix the whole into a powder to be taken at one doze.

For Worms in grown Persons.

Take two cunce of alexiterial milk-water, twenty drops, of elixir proprietatis, made with falt of tartar, epide-

180

HER OWN PHYSICIAN.

epidemic-water, and compound wormwood, each one dram, let them be mixed into one draught and taken when you awaken in the morning.

For an extreme Cough in children.

Take three fpoonsful of hyfop-water, and one ounce of fine fugar candy beaten to a powder, keep it on the fire till the fugar is diffolved, but it must not boil, when it has flood to cool put to it an ounce of the off of fweet almonds, when the whole has flood about two hours fhake them together, and give the child two or three fpoonsful every day according to the feverity of the cough.

An internal Remedy for the Rickets in Children.

Take of harts-tongue-water four fpoonsful, of the fyrup of cloves, clove gilly-flower, and hyfop-water, each two fpoonsful, twenty drops of oil of fulphur, and a child's fpoonful of alkermes; mix the whole together in a bottle, and give three fpoonsful to the child every morning till it be all ufed, and if it has not fucceeded, you may repeat it again.

An external Care for the Rickets.

Take one pint of the oil of neats feet, a handful of dwarf elder, and as much cammomile flowers, beat the herbs in a morter, with the oil, then let it be fet over a flow fire; when it has boiled half an hour let it be taken off, and the oil ftrained through a cloth; when you use it, anoint the child all over before the fire, except the head, and give to drink hysop boiled in spring water.

For hoarsness in Ghildren

Take of crab verjuice half a pint, two fpoonsful of the juice of fage, put to them half a pound of loaf fugar grated down, when you have mixed them together, let them boil till they come to fyrup, give the child a little before it fucks, and if it is troubled with a phlegm give it fome morning and evening.

R

For

131

EVERYLADY

For a stoppage in the Ear.

Take half a pint of barley-water, two ounces of hungary-water, an ounce and a half of honey of roles; mix them together, and when you have fyringed a little into the ear, dip a piece of cotton in the oil of almonds, and ftop it up for a day.

For a Noife or Ringing in the Ears

Drop oil of bitter almonds, mixed with oil of cloves on a little cotton, fqueeze it into the ear, and lie fome time on the contrary fide; do this when you go to bed, and drink wine mixed with rofemary to make you fweat, keep yourfelf warm, and the ear clofed up.

To take an Infect out of the Ear.

Take oil of bitter almonds, and tincture of myrrh, each two drams, oil of favine, and wormwood, each ten drops, when you have mixed all these together, pour a few drops in the ear, and it will either draw out the infect or kill it.

Math external Cane for the thir Bickey,

The mean of the orline main continue fort, a hand failed during of her, and as much continuentle flowers, here the herbe into mores. with the ork then in is he retricked the second of the ork the ork there is the tertric the mean off, stea into all firsted through a ciertes

you andy expense is dealed with way

Ton feath, asoint als usid shows beimining

the milde

和1976年1月11月1日

THOMAS AND TROUT

Think the Down in Lotten

ben see will trong bak-

give it tome morning and evenit

THEN TO GROUPS

LHAY MENER

18 2

BREAK BY T: HAER MARRIE AN 2001 7 2013

AOTOUXTEMINTRY INSTRUCTOR

12.10.11兵兵 SHARARARA SHARARAR

FAMILY INSTRUCTOR,

CONTAINING

A great variety of the most approved RECEIPTS, necessary to be known by every LADY, HOUSE-KEEPER, and SERVANT.

CHAP. XIX.

First and of the president of the statutes

istratia alto

juice of fage.

To deftroy Buggs ..

interia na salalul

20

A K E half a pint of the best rectified spirits of wine, such as is used in lamps; put to it half a pint of new oil of turpentine, when you have mixed them together, put in the liquid a few bits of camphire, and when it is diffolved, let them be shaken two or three times, then dip in it a spunge or linen rag, and wash the furniture with it where the vermin are lodged, it will kill them as soon as they are touched with it, and the quantity mentioned in this receipt will ferve for any bed whatever, so that you will know how much is wanted for the whole house.

Another Method for destroying Buggs.

Take as much oil of turpentine, and foap lees as your furniture requires, rub the bedfteads, &c. over with it, and fmoak the room with brimftone.

To deftroy Rats, Weafles, and Mice. Mix crude mercury with arfenick, and rub the composition over pieces of fat bacon or cheefe, spread the pieces in different parts of the rooms or out-houses, where they are most numerous, and all such as taste of it will die. Be careful to give notice of it to every person in the family, because many fatal accidents have happened where that was neglected.

To prevent Weafles from Sucking Eggs.

Put a handful of rue in each of the hens, ducks or geeie nefts, and the weafles will not come near the eggs.

To destroy Fleas.

Boil wormwood and wild cucumbers, fprinkle the room with the water, and lay between the mat and the bed, herbs called hounds-tongue, and arfomart, which grows wild in the ditches.

To destroy Lice.

Make an ointment of hog's lard, the juice of fage, and a few grains of quick-filver, rub it on the fkin, and in the hair, and the fmell will kill the vermin.

To kill Flies.

Take two or three handfuls of helebore, bruife it fmall, fteep it in new milk mixed with orpiment, fprinkle the room with it, and fuch as do not die, will remove from the place.

To destroy Moths in Maugings.

Take fulphur and torax, and burn them together in the room, taking care that the doors and windows are all fafely thut. The fmoak will kill them, and you will not be troubled with them again for fix months, when you may repeat the fame experiment.

To destroy Moths among Cloaths.

Take flowers of lavender, faffitras wood, with leaves of rue dryed; mix them together, and fprinkle them upon your cloaths both linen and woolen, when you put them up in drawers or trunks.

To destroy Worms in Bedsteads and other wooden Furniture. Take a fufficient quantity of vinegar, and put to it

brimftone and ftorax, then wash the furniture with it, and it will deftroy the vermin. This is commonly used in libraries, to prevent the worms from eating the books, the method is to take out the books, and when the fhelves are fweeped clean, wash them with this mixture ...

To make Candlesticks and other Brass Furniture, of a fine Gold Cotour.

Put an ounce of burnt roch allom, into a pint of foap lee, boil them together, and rub the braffes with it, let them fland to dry, and then rub them over with tripoli, and it will not only remove all ftains or fpots, but also give the brass a most beautiful colour.

To give a fine luftre to Silver and Plate.

First let it boil in lye, and when you have taken it out, rub it over with whitting and fet it to dry, then rub off the whiting with a woolen cloth, and rub on the plate burnt allom; it will give it a bright luftre.

To give faded Paintings a new Glofs.

Boil an ounce of glafs-wort, and the fame quantity of tartar, in a pint of water till it be reduced on : half, then let it be ftrained off, cleanfe the dust from the paintings, rub the liquid over the paintings, and they will look as bright as at first,

To give a new lustre to faded hangings.

and the late

Eoak fullers earth, and cake foap in water, then frain it off into another vefiel, fcower the hangings R . 3 13

in the ftrained water; then rince them in fpring water, wherein fome allom hath been diffolved, when they are dry rub them over with the juice of lemons and quinces.

To make Linen cloth extremely white.

When it has been well washed, let it be laid on the grass in a hot summer day, and when it begins to dry, wet it five or fix days with water in which allom and chalk hath been diffelved; wash it, and when dry it will have a fair white colour.

To take Greafy Spots out of Sattins and Silks.

Take the bones of fheeps trotters, and when you have burned them, let them be beaten to powder, lay the powder on a piece of white paper on each fide of the place where the fpot is, take a lighted coal, and when you have put it in a fpoon, fet it upon the upper fide of the cloth where the fpot is, and the heat will make the afkes fuck out the greafe; then take a piece of fine wheat bread, and rub on it, until you fee nothing of the ftain left.

To take out Spots of Pitch, Tar, Rofin, or Bee's Wax. Dip a feather in oil of turpentine, and rub it over the fpot as often as it dries, and when you have done fo five or fix times, the ftain will be removed.

To take out Stains made by Ink or Fruit.

Mix the juice of lemon with that of onion, and rub it over the ftain, and let it dry, then wash the stain with soap dissolved in vinegar; steep the linen in chamberlye, and wash it out in a strong lather, made of cake soap.

To take iron Moulds out of Linen.

Let the linen be first well washed in boiling water, anoint the place where the mould is with juice of fennel, when it is dry, let it be washed out in fine Castile soap, and the stain will be quite removed.

To

To take Spots made by Oil out of white or red Silks. When you have wer the place with fpirits of wine, rub it over with the white of an egg, let it dry in the fun, then wash out, and let it be well pressed.

To take Spots out of Crimfon Velvet.

Rub the fpots over with fome ftrong aqua vitæ, then sub on the fpots whites of new laid eggs, let it dry in the fun, then brush it off, and the colour will be as fresh as ever.

To take Spots out of Scarlet.

Take the juice of lunerice, and when you have laid it on the fpot, let it remain on it three hours, then wash it in warm water; if it does not do at the first, add to the juice a little foap, and it will take take it our effectually.

To take Spots out of Cloth in Grain.

Take of white foap, roach allom, and tartar of tonnes, three ounces each, and make them into a fine powder, put the whole into an earthen pot, over a flow fire, where it must remain till it begins to fimmer, then put to it an ox's gall, with fome allom water, let them be boiled together, and wash the spots with it while it is hot; repeat it three times, after which let it be washed in spring water, and the spots will be entirely eradicated:

To take Spots ont of all Sorts of Linen ..

Take juice of forrel, heat it well over the fire, then rub it upon the fpots, and if it is in fummer, let it be hung up in the fun to dry, and the fpots will difappear.

To take Spots or Stains from the Hands:

Mix a fmall quantity of bay falt with juice of lemon, walh the parts that are stained, and let them dry gradwally, when you have done fo three or four times, the fpots will be gone.

To clean Ghairs.

Drop fome linfeed oil upon a woolen rag, rub the chairs with it, and then rub them hard with a dry cloth until they appear bright; take a hard brufh, and rub upon it fome yellow bee-wax, brufh them all over, then rub them a with rough woolen cloth and they will look. as when new..

To clean Tables.

Jet it dry in.

22

First rub them hard with a cloth, then mix linfeed oil with brick-dust, and rub them over till they are quite clean, take a hard brush, and when you have rubbed upon it some yellow bees-wax, brush them till they are so clear that that you may see your face in them, take a flannel cloth and rub them clean, and they will have a fine appearance.

The best Way to clean a Room.

Let the mop and the brufh be rubbed with the grain; that is with the length of the board, and not acrofs the breadth, neither let the boards be wet too much, for that foaks in and hurts them; take fome fine dry fand, and take care you do not wet too much of the room at once, but as foon as it is dry rub the fand upon it, and then fweep it off as clean as poffible; rub the fkirting boards with a piece of flannel, and they will look as if newly painted, but take care that the oil do not touch the floor, for that will flain it.

To clean Stairs.

The method is much the fame as that of cleaning a room, only take care to have your face always to the afcent, which will enable you to give them a fine colour; let the hair cloth be fwept once every day; and once a week taken up and dufted, then four them, and when dry lay on the clofh. If the flairs are of flone, let them be focured with fand and water, but not with fire flones, as that is apt to make an impression on the fleps, and spoil their beauty.

To keep Stairs, Tables, Beards, Ec. clean, and of a brown is Colour without Washing.

Take a few handfuls of mint, tanfey, and balm, frew them on the floor or tables, after you have washed them clean, then take a long hard brush, and rub the greens upon the boards till they appear bright, then sweep off the greens, and the floor will look like mahogany, and have a fine smell.

To clean Windows.

Let a board be fixed in the window, and one perfon placed upon it within and another without; in order to know that they are clean, let them be first rubbed with a thick damp cloth, and then with a dry one; if any spots remain, put upon them some whitting, then rub them clean, and they will have a transparent appearance.

To clean Oil-cloaths laid on Eloors.

Let them be dry rubbed every day, and once a week let them be turned upfide down, for a few hours; at the end of the year let them be rubbed with milk and hung out to dry, then let them be rubbed over with a cloth, and they will look as well as at first.

Directions to was Lace.

Rub your lace over with foft foap, then wrap it over a fmooth board, upon which a piece of cloth has been faft fewed; put over it another piece of cloth, and let it be put into a boiler filled with clean water and kept on the fire till it is fealding hot. Then take it out and fretch the lace on a board; rub it with a hard brufh to take out the foap, then put it again into boiling water, and keep prefling it with a brufh till you get the dirt wholely out. When you think it clean, mix fome blue with clean water and let it boil, after which make fome good flarch, and put to it; give it a gentle boil and iqueeze it out. Then hang the board with the lace up to dry, and take it off. When the lace is taken off, let it be put between two fheets of paper, a weight laid

over it all night, and in the morning it will look as. fresh as when new.

To make Lace that is turned yellow, appear white.

Mix a quarter of an ounce of powder blue, with a quarter of a pound of foft foap, rub it over the lace and put it into the water while it is cold; if it is very yellow, it will require three boilings, but if not two will be fufficient. When you take it out, rub it over with foap and blue mixed as before, then let it hang up to dry in the fun, after which you must boil it again, and it will be as white as if new.

town it ; so Towash Cambricks, tob gains soid

Enow that they are clean? Is trutem to a full rabined with a

When you have foaped them well let them be wafhed in warm water, then mix fome foap and blue together and rub it on the cloaths, then lay them in a tub, and pour boiling water upon them; when they have laid two hours in the water, wafh them out, and let them be rinfed in cold pump water with blue. Take great care how you iron them, otherwife they will be apt to finge.

and they will look as well as at mil.

To walk Thread and Cotton Stockings ..

Let them be well lathered twice, and once boiled in water mixed with blue; then let them be washed out and folded up without rinfing; put a weight upon them, and let them be pressed at least half an hour, then hang them up to dry; let them be rolled without ironing, and they will look as well as if new.

To walk Worfed Stockings and more

Let them be washed in a cool lather till they are quiteolean, but no foap must be put to them, only let them be rinfed out in cold water, and hung up to dry, fold them and they will be fit for use.

To walk fine Muflins

When you, have folded up the muflins, let them be put into clean water that is not very hot, otherwife they

they will contract a yellowish colour. Then let the water be strained through a fine cloth, and make a lather of fine foap, by beating it with a fmooth flick turned. round; but take care that it has no fplinters in it. Then let the muflins be put into the water and washed one by one, and laid to foak in water till the dirt is wholly out. Then wash them in water milk warm, and squeeze them out as hard as possible, left any part of the dirt mould remain in. When you take them out, lay them into an earthen difh, and make a lather like the firft, only the water must be more hot, but not boiling, otherwife it will be apt to injure them; mix fome water with powder blue, and pour it to the hot water, taking care to keep it flirring, until the whole begins to have a bluith colour. Take them out, and when you have made a lather in the fame manner as the laft, put the muffins into it, and cover them over with a clean cloth; let them lie in that lather till morning, then put them into cold water and wash out the foap.

To rince Muslins before they are farched.

Take a little pump water, and mix it with fome powder blue, fhake the whole together, and then put to it a little more pump water; fqueeze the muflins through it, one at a time, otherwife it will make them appear yellow. Rub them gently with your hand in the water, left any remains of the blue fhould fettle in them; but if they appear yellow you muft put more blue to them. When you have rinfed them in cold water, let them be preffed as hard as poffible, for unlefs the water is quite out they will not take the ftarch; then let them be pulled out and laid on a dry cloth.

To farch Muflins. It doubted the

Put a pint of pump water into a clean skillet, and mix with it a quarter of a pound of starch; keep it over a flow fire until it is luke warm, but take care to stir it till it begins to boil, then let it be taken off, and when it has stood a minute, pour it into a clear earthen dish; cover it over with a delf plate till it is cold, then put to

to it a little blue; take your muflins, and fpread then out fo as to receive the flarch, taking care that it be not too thick. Lay the flarch first over one fide and then the other, and that which has been used for the fine muflins, will do well enough for those that are coarser. When you have flarched them, let them be laid into a clean earthen dish, and keep pressing them till the flarch begins to flick to your hands; then wring it out of them with a clean cloth, and rub them till they are dry.

To clap Mullins before.

-0

When you have opened them, rub them through your hands, then keep clapping them together till they are hard, but if you find any wet or flarck on your hands, wafh them, and keep them as dry as poffible, otherwife the muflins will never look well. Pull them both ways with your hands, becaufe that prevents the muflin from fraying, and when they are quite dry, fpread them out and hold them between you and the light by which you will fee whether any of the flarch remains in them, and if it does, you muft rub it again in your hands. If there is any of the flarch in them you will fee it fhine, but if not they will fly a funder when clapped. Take care to clap them fingly, otherwife they will be apt to fray and tear.

The best Method of ironing Muslins.

sine thruld fettle in them; but

When you have washed your hands very clean, after clapping the muslins, let the cloaths be pulled out double on a very smooth board, laying at least five or fix, on each other. When you have heated your iron, put it into the box, when you must let it remain till the heat is full through it; then take the piece of muslin that lies lowest, because it will be more dry than the others, by which method they will all succeed each other in a regular order, and look extremely fine. If the muslins are fine they must be done on a very fost woolen cloth, but those that are coarsemay be done on one that is more damp, or the under fide of that first used.

The best Method of starching Lazons. They must be washed and rinfed in the same manner as muslins, and the starch must be as thin as possible. Dip them gently into it, then let them be taken out and squeezed through your hands until the water is forced out, then dry them with a fine cloth; clap them with great care, otherwise you will be apt to damage them, and when you have folded them up, let them be put into a clean pan, but let no wet come near them, otherwise it will give them a yellowish colour. Let them be ironed on a clean stop hot, and the starch must be made for the purpose, for that used for mustins will not do.

To was Blond Lace and Gauzes.

Let them be washed in three different waters, each of which must be well lathered, and tolerable warm, then let them be rinfed in water mixed with blue, and hung up to dry, then starch them and hang them up again. Take three pints of water, and put in it half a pound of isinglas; let it boil till it is reduced to one pint; then dip the gauze into it, and when you have squeezed it out let it be properly starched and blued, always taking care to iron them as soon afterwards as you can, which will make them look much better.

The best Method of making and using Starch.

Moisten the quantity of starch you want to use, according to the quantity of your cloaths, with water, and put as much stone blue as is necessary. When the starch and blue are properly mixed, then let the whole boil together a quarter of an hour longer, taking care to keep stirring it, because that makes it much stiffer and is better for the linen. Such things as you would have most stiff, ought to be put first into the water, and you may weaken the starch by pouring a little water upon it. Starch ought to be boiled in a copper vessel, because it requires much boiling, and tin is apt to make it burn. Some people mix their S

ftarch with allom, or gum arabic, nothing is fo good as ifinglafs, and an ounce of it fufficient to a quarter of a pound.

To clean Gold and Silver Lace.

Rub the crumb of a ftale three-penny loaf between your hands till it is very fine, then mix it with a quarter of an ounce of powder blue; lay it upon the lace, and rub it with your hands till it begins to appear bright; then take a piece of thin flannel to duft off what remains of the crumbs; and laftly rub it with a piece of crimfon velvet, and it will look as well as at firft.

To preferve Gold or Silver Lace from tarnishing.

Gold or filver lace must never be put into a deal box, because that is fure of proving hurtful to it; but when it has been used let it be put up in indian paper, and wrap other paper round it; then take a piece of green baize, and when it is well aired before the fire, lap it round the paper and put it into a trunk, the paper of which ought to be well stained with faffron.

To take Spots out of woolen Cloth.

Take fome of the beft fullers earth that can be got; then lay it before the fire till it is quite hard, and beat it in a morter till it is as fine as powder, then mix with it a fufficient quantity of oil of turpentine, and make it up in balls, which you may keep befide you and ufe in the following manner. Put one of them into a pan filled with boiling water, and when it is diffolved let it be laid on the fpots, where it must remain till it is dry; then rub it with a hard brush till all the fpots are out, when you must take a piece of thin cloth and rub over it to take out what remains of the fullers earth.

To clean Ribbands

When you have fprinkled them with clean water, let them be fmoothed out, then lay them at full length on a carpet till you make a lather of Caftile foap, then rub them gently over with a brush, or fost woolen cloth. Mix

Mix fome water with allom and white tartar, and rub them well in it. If you obferve this method they will not only be clean, but the colour will be preferved from fading, and you must dry them in a shady place.

To take Spots of Lik or Wine out of Cloth or Linen.

Rub the juice of lemon on the fpots, and when it is dry let it be washed in warm water. If you do so twice, the spots will disappear, in cloth, but if it is linen, put some boiling water into a pewter pot, hold that part that has the spot, tight together over the steam, then rub it with the juice of lemon, and the spots will disappear.

To keep Silk from Shaining in washing.

Fill a fauce pan with water, and let it ftand on the fire till it is partly hot, then diffolve in it a proper quantity of Caffile foap, then take it off the fire and when it is almost cold, put to it handful of fullers earth, and fcour your filk with it. Be fure to let them be fpread out, for if they are laid in heaps together, it will fpoil them.

To keep Linen not used, from receiving any Damage:

When it is washed and well dried, fold it up in the neatest manner, scatter between each of the foldings powder of cedar wood; and let the trunk, drawer, or box, be perfumed with storax.

To take Spots out of Boards or large Tables.

Make fome lye of wood afhes, and put in it a few galls, then lay it on the fpots, and let it lie on them one night, in the morning rub the boards or tables with a hard bruth, but if it is on the floor you do it on your knees. Take care you rub it with the grain, and at the fecond fcouring, put on it a handful of fine fand, and rub it over with a woolen cloth till none of the fpots can be feen. When you have brought them to a fine tranfparent

parent colour, let them be washed with cold water, for if done with hot water, it opens the grain, and spoils their appearance.

To clean old Pictures without damaging the Paintings.

Take a quarter of an ounce of roman vitriol, and two ounces of borax; beat them together very fmall, then let them be fifted through a fine lawn fieve; and when you have rubbed the duit off the picture, lay it flat on the ground, and throw fome of powder over it, then dip a brufh in clean water, and rub it over the canvas until the painting begins to appear as if new, you muft not take any more water than will juft wet the powder, and when the picture appears to be clean, and all the duft is rubbed off, fet it up to dry in a place not too much exposed to the fun. Then take a little linfeed oil, dip a feather in it and rub it gently over the picture, but dont let the oil dry off too foon, for the longer it is kept moift the more transparent will the colour. appear.

To clean the Frames of Pictures.

Wash off the dirt, with cold water, make a firong soap lather and rub them with a spunge dipped in it, till they are clean, then set them in the air to dry, and rub them bright with a woolen clotk.

FINI S.









